

UFO CRASHES WITH JEREMY MEADOR



Truth Seekers

1
00:01:06,050 --> 00:00:16,570
[Music]

2
00:01:27,350 --> 00:01:07,960
foreign

3
00:02:12,250 --> 00:01:42,310
[Music]

4
00:02:12,260 --> 00:02:15,470
thank you

5
00:02:27,810 --> 00:02:16,710
foreign

6
00:02:28,420 --> 00:02:27,820
[Music]

7
00:02:37,740 --> 00:02:28,430
[Applause]

8
00:03:24,410 --> 00:02:37,750
[Music]

9
00:03:24,420 --> 00:03:31,670
foreign

10
00:03:31,680 --> 00:03:57,850
[Music]

11
00:04:03,970 --> 00:04:00,470
tations friends and I apologize for the

12
00:04:07,789 --> 00:04:03,980
darkness we had some technical issues

13
00:04:09,470 --> 00:04:07,799

uh on the way to bringing you our

14

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:09,480

broadcast this evening

15

00:04:15,710 --> 00:04:12,239

and uh so we have resolved those

16

00:04:18,590 --> 00:04:15,720

technical issues and we have our guest

17

00:04:20,590 --> 00:04:18,600

tonight standing by on the mystery phone

18

00:04:23,330 --> 00:04:20,600

we haven't used that in quite some time

19

00:04:27,469 --> 00:04:23,340

uh for those unaware many people have

20

00:04:31,070 --> 00:04:27,479

been asking me to stop the constant uh

21

00:04:34,850 --> 00:04:31,080

expose on all the fraud fakery and bull

22

00:04:37,249 --> 00:04:34,860

in the UFO community and try instead to

23

00:04:39,890 --> 00:04:37,259

bring you people that I believe are

24

00:04:42,830 --> 00:04:39,900

credible or good researchers good

25

00:04:46,610 --> 00:04:42,840

investigators people worthy of listening

26

00:04:49,370 --> 00:04:46,620

to and uh to be very honest we we keep

27

00:04:52,129 --> 00:04:49,380

trying and most of the stories that we

28

00:04:54,590 --> 00:04:52,139

investigate we start investigating a

29

00:04:57,650 --> 00:04:54,600

certain conspiracy land or UFO land

30

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:57,660

character if you will and and the

31

00:05:01,790 --> 00:04:59,759

stories that they're telling and just

32

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:01,800

organically we find out that they're

33

00:05:05,710 --> 00:05:02,960

full of

34

00:05:08,590 --> 00:05:05,720

garbage fake information

35

00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:08,600

often the people themselves are claiming

36

00:05:15,170 --> 00:05:11,280

uh you know education that can't be

37

00:05:17,390 --> 00:05:15,180

verified or other factually inaccurate

38

00:05:20,689 --> 00:05:17,400

statements just pop out and we report

39

00:05:22,189 --> 00:05:20,699

that and people are getting uh you know

40

00:05:25,370 --> 00:05:22,199

understandably

41

00:05:28,670 --> 00:05:25,380

tired and annoyed of every story leading

42

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,680

to this person's fake and I get it and I

43

00:05:32,689 --> 00:05:30,479

have mentioned there are some credible

44

00:05:35,629 --> 00:05:32,699

researchers and investigators that I do

45

00:05:38,210 --> 00:05:35,639

find credible but we're looking for more

46

00:05:40,490 --> 00:05:38,220

so tonight we have one of those people

47

00:05:43,310 --> 00:05:40,500

that I can tell you having spoken to him

48

00:05:46,249 --> 00:05:43,320

and sampled some of his very very

49

00:05:48,529 --> 00:05:46,259

thorough clear concise and

50

00:05:50,689 --> 00:05:48,539

evidence-based work boots on the ground

51
00:05:54,110 --> 00:05:50,699
by the way this guy doesn't just right

52
00:05:56,930 --> 00:05:54,120
click research he goes to the locations

53
00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:56,940
of the stories he interviews Witnesses

54
00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,000
he keeps digging to get to the truth

55
00:06:05,950 --> 00:06:02,880
behind the stories his name is Jeremy

56
00:06:11,029 --> 00:06:05,960
Mater and he has been investigating

57
00:06:14,210 --> 00:06:11,039
specifically UFO crashes for years now

58
00:06:17,409 --> 00:06:14,220
so I'm happy to bring him to you friends

59
00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:17,419
as always we want to remind everyone

60
00:06:23,090 --> 00:06:19,680
that different viewpoints are always

61
00:06:25,809 --> 00:06:23,100
welcome but we always try to please be

62
00:06:29,930 --> 00:06:25,819
respectful to the guests he'll be here

63
00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:29,940

uh sharing his work and research with us

64

00:06:35,870 --> 00:06:33,360

but he will also be uh perhaps if time

65

00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:35,880

allows answering questions so I asked

66

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:38,039

everybody just be welcoming and

67

00:06:42,350 --> 00:06:40,080

respectful this is his first time here

68

00:06:44,330 --> 00:06:42,360

and because of our technical issues

69

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,340

we've we've got to go old school and do

70

00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:46,080

this as a phone interview so on the

71

00:06:52,129 --> 00:06:48,479

phone we have UFO crash researcher and

72

00:06:55,129 --> 00:06:52,139

investigator Jeremy Mater welcome Jeremy

73

00:06:56,930 --> 00:06:55,139

Hey Stephen thanks for having me on yeah

74

00:06:58,730 --> 00:06:56,940

sorry for the tech issues but I'm glad

75

00:07:01,430 --> 00:06:58,740

that we're still able to do this tonight

76

00:07:03,469 --> 00:07:01,440

uh people have been asking me a lot of

77

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:03,479

questions about you and I'm sure we'll

78

00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:06,080

be getting into it but I want to begin

79

00:07:12,409 --> 00:07:09,120

with just a little bit of background and

80

00:07:15,230 --> 00:07:12,419

and ask you what I ask everybody is what

81

00:07:17,890 --> 00:07:15,240

is it that started you down this Rabbit

82

00:07:21,050 --> 00:07:17,900

Hole how did you get started in this

83

00:07:23,930 --> 00:07:21,060

well I started a group with my brother

84

00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:23,940

and our best friend in like the 2006

85

00:07:27,890 --> 00:07:26,160

where we actually start looking for UFOs

86

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:27,900

and things like that looking for UFOs

87

00:07:32,570 --> 00:07:30,479

Ghosts big kind of like a paranormal

88

00:07:33,290 --> 00:07:32,580

group like you see on TV

89

00:07:36,529 --> 00:07:33,300

um

90

00:07:38,330 --> 00:07:36,539

I'd say around 2008 I started kind of

91

00:07:41,089 --> 00:07:38,340

branching up and doing my own thing with

92

00:07:43,129 --> 00:07:41,099

UFOs and specifically

93

00:07:44,930 --> 00:07:43,139

um I'm not really interested so much

94

00:07:47,689 --> 00:07:44,940

like little lights in the sky I'm more

95

00:07:50,689 --> 00:07:47,699

interested in my things on the ground I

96

00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:50,699

could touch like the UFO bash a landing

97

00:07:57,950 --> 00:07:52,800

maybe like something that was left

98

00:08:03,230 --> 00:08:00,170

stop casting the early 2000s I would do

99

00:08:05,689 --> 00:08:03,240

with my brother and our friend and

100

00:08:08,930 --> 00:08:05,699

one day we were doing a I think it was a

101
00:08:10,850 --> 00:08:08,940
Roswell UFO episode of all things and

102
00:08:12,830 --> 00:08:10,860
during the episode my brother found one

103
00:08:14,870 --> 00:08:12,840
of those generic UFO crash lists and

104
00:08:16,850 --> 00:08:14,880
they're kind of going over this list

105
00:08:19,850 --> 00:08:16,860
and I saw the healing crash was on there

106
00:08:23,330 --> 00:08:19,860
that was the first time I'd ever seen it

107
00:08:24,409 --> 00:08:23,340
um so then fast forward about six months

108
00:08:27,529 --> 00:08:24,419
I would say

109
00:08:29,570 --> 00:08:27,539
my grandma actually moved to Northern

110
00:08:32,750 --> 00:08:29,580
Nevada to Eureka Nevada which is the

111
00:08:35,269 --> 00:08:32,760
next town over from Ely and she became a

112
00:08:37,070 --> 00:08:35,279
school teacher up there and I guess my

113
00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:37,080

grandma was explaining to her co-workers

114

00:08:42,170 --> 00:08:39,360

one day that her grandsons were in the

115

00:08:44,269 --> 00:08:42,180

UFOs and things like that and there's a

116

00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:44,279

guy named Wally Cochise

117

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,560

he was actually the guy who ran the

118

00:08:51,470 --> 00:08:49,440

library up there in Eureka and one day

119

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,480

he actually brought up that he knew some

120

00:08:56,090 --> 00:08:53,519

people that had seen alien bodies and

121

00:08:58,250 --> 00:08:56,100

worked over at a copper mine over and

122

00:09:00,889 --> 00:08:58,260

healing about it and he leave from

123

00:09:03,410 --> 00:09:00,899

Eureka is roughly about

124

00:09:06,050 --> 00:09:03,420

I'd say about an hour and a half Drive

125

00:09:07,250 --> 00:09:06,060

but anyway so my grandma actually is the

126

00:09:09,650 --> 00:09:07,260

one that kind of started me on this

127

00:09:11,570 --> 00:09:09,660

because she was the one that found the

128

00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:11,580

guy who worked at the library like I

129

00:09:16,850 --> 00:09:15,120

said his name's Wally and uh then it

130

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:16,860

kind of became an obsession from there I

131

00:09:20,210 --> 00:09:18,240

hate to say it but that's the only word

132

00:09:21,650 --> 00:09:20,220

I could think of it is you kind of have

133

00:09:25,070 --> 00:09:21,660

to be obsessed with this kind of thing

134

00:09:29,150 --> 00:09:25,080

to stick with it for this long

135

00:09:32,090 --> 00:09:29,160

yeah so you you started with the Ely

136

00:09:35,269 --> 00:09:32,100

crash and how long did you investigate

137

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,279

that what did you uh

138

00:09:39,170 --> 00:09:37,200

what did you find

139

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:39,180

let's get into it

140

00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:42,720

originally so when you first searched

141

00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:45,240

the Elio phone crash it gives a date it

142

00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:48,000

gives a date of in August of 1952 and it

143

00:09:55,250 --> 00:09:52,800

says 16 alien bodies well that day ends

144

00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:55,260

of course the day and the details are

145

00:10:00,889 --> 00:09:58,560

pretty much all wrong close but not but

146

00:10:02,630 --> 00:10:00,899

not correct of course so the first thing

147

00:10:04,070 --> 00:10:02,640

that comes up when you search the elite

148

00:10:08,990 --> 00:10:04,080

crashes that day and there's a video

149

00:10:10,970 --> 00:10:09,000

from KOLO News over in Reno Nevada

150

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:10,980

um are you able to play that video

151
00:10:14,570 --> 00:10:12,480
Steven

152
00:10:16,730 --> 00:10:14,580
um let's let's table that for now I mean

153
00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:16,740
I'm sure many people have seen it or I

154
00:10:22,730 --> 00:10:20,160
can include it in the video description

155
00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:22,740
all right so there's a video where it's

156
00:10:26,509 --> 00:10:24,480
the only professional video I know of

157
00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:26,519
where a new station over to Reno Nevada

158
00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:28,380
which of course is on the other side of

159
00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:30,720
the state they did I think it's like a

160
00:10:34,970 --> 00:10:32,880
four or five minute long video when they

161
00:10:37,310 --> 00:10:34,980
talked to two quick Witnesses and they

162
00:10:39,530 --> 00:10:37,320
talk about this story

163
00:10:41,810 --> 00:10:39,540

you will follow that crash and a copper

164

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,820

mine oh we're in a town called Bruce

165

00:10:43,730 --> 00:10:43,200

Nevada

166

00:10:46,310 --> 00:10:43,740

um

167

00:10:49,790 --> 00:10:46,320

is there a way you can put up on my

168

00:10:52,430 --> 00:10:49,800

second UFO Email Stephen that says Elite

169

00:10:56,750 --> 00:10:52,440

map yeah let me let me see if I can find

170

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:56,760

those emails just bear with me okay yeah

171

00:11:06,590 --> 00:10:58,740

so you can continue while we while I

172

00:11:10,130 --> 00:11:08,569

North nap when I first started and I

173

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:10,140

asked if you knew anything about the

174

00:11:14,449 --> 00:11:12,720

case and George Knapp told me that I

175

00:11:16,730 --> 00:11:14,459

would never though have been exact quote

176
00:11:19,610 --> 00:11:16,740
from him I would never find information

177
00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:19,620
on this it's a myth and I'm chasing a

178
00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:20,880
myth

179
00:11:26,210 --> 00:11:23,760
and and this will be wait just so just

180
00:11:28,190 --> 00:11:26,220
so we're clear this is George Knapp of

181
00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:28,200
Bob Lazar Fame who's telling you you'll

182
00:11:36,290 --> 00:11:33,769
I started doing this when I was about 18

183
00:11:37,790 --> 00:11:36,300
or 19 years old now I'm in my third but

184
00:11:39,290 --> 00:11:37,800
yeah when I was just starting out he

185
00:11:41,690 --> 00:11:39,300
told me you're chasing a myth you're

186
00:11:45,050 --> 00:11:41,700
wasting your time chasing a myth is

187
00:11:45,610 --> 00:11:45,060
literally what he said work for work

188
00:11:47,150 --> 00:11:45,620

right

189

00:11:48,530 --> 00:11:47,160

[Music]

190

00:11:50,090 --> 00:11:48,540

so

191

00:11:52,370 --> 00:11:50,100

it didn't really get discouraged because

192

00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:52,380

at that point George I already active

193

00:11:56,210 --> 00:11:54,000

librarian who said that he knew some

194

00:11:58,430 --> 00:11:56,220

guys that that were there when this

195

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:58,440

thing crashed in this copper mine and I

196

00:12:02,210 --> 00:12:00,000

already knew I had kind of like a lead

197

00:12:03,889 --> 00:12:02,220

that he didn't have he said that he had

198

00:12:06,530 --> 00:12:03,899

been trying to work this story for years

199

00:12:07,310 --> 00:12:06,540

and couldn't find anyone

200

00:12:10,490 --> 00:12:07,320

um

201
00:12:12,889 --> 00:12:10,500
so after Georgetown kind of wasn't

202
00:12:15,230 --> 00:12:12,899
willing to help me I went and contacted

203
00:12:17,150 --> 00:12:15,240
Ed Pierce and the two witnesses that he

204
00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:17,160
had over in his video

205
00:12:21,530 --> 00:12:19,920
and uh Ed Pierce actually said that

206
00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:21,540
those were the only witnesses that he

207
00:12:25,009 --> 00:12:23,519
had that he had found

208
00:12:27,769 --> 00:12:25,019
in fact he said I should have had to

209
00:12:31,190 --> 00:12:27,779
contact the local radio station

210
00:12:33,230 --> 00:12:31,200
um so when I first started out I went to

211
00:12:37,130 --> 00:12:33,240
the radio station over in Ely there's

212
00:12:39,889 --> 00:12:37,140
only one adss over in Ely and I met a

213
00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:39,899

guy named Steve Campbell Steve Campbell

214

00:12:44,569 --> 00:12:42,240

he well now he's a really good friend of

215

00:12:46,610 --> 00:12:44,579

mine but then I didn't know him and he

216

00:12:48,350 --> 00:12:46,620

put me on his radio show and he did a

217

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:48,360

radio show where we were looking for

218

00:12:53,150 --> 00:12:51,360

witnesses to this UFO crash and we

219

00:12:55,009 --> 00:12:53,160

started getting Witnesses start emailing

220

00:12:57,769 --> 00:12:55,019

me and calling me and even put me in the

221

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:57,779

Ely Daily Times newspaper which is the

222

00:13:02,210 --> 00:13:00,480

local newspaper in Ely and that's kind

223

00:13:04,190 --> 00:13:02,220

of a jump started me finding all these

224

00:13:04,850 --> 00:13:04,200

Witnesses

225

00:13:07,190 --> 00:13:04,860

um

226

00:13:09,470 --> 00:13:07,200

so real quick

227

00:13:11,690 --> 00:13:09,480

yeah and what which was which of the

228

00:13:13,790 --> 00:13:11,700

pictures I'm able to find three of your

229

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:13,800

emails here I I see

230

00:13:18,350 --> 00:13:16,320

Ely UFO crash number three train photos

231

00:13:20,150 --> 00:13:18,360

number four and then there was one that

232

00:13:21,650 --> 00:13:20,160

was this is my email I'm at work I'm

233

00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:21,660

going to try and send you a few photos

234

00:13:26,750 --> 00:13:23,279

interesting

235

00:13:31,310 --> 00:13:26,760

and these uh yeah this is the second one

236

00:13:33,949 --> 00:13:31,320

was sent on October 5th it shows okay

237

00:13:35,330 --> 00:13:33,959

well let me see if I can try to find out

238

00:13:38,210 --> 00:13:35,340

at 9 20 at night

239

00:13:41,150 --> 00:13:38,220

[Music]

240

00:13:43,129 --> 00:13:41,160

I don't know uh okay well you can

241

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:43,139

continue I'm sorry I'm gonna keep trying

242

00:13:46,370 --> 00:13:45,120

to find it here I'm having a little bit

243

00:13:48,590 --> 00:13:46,380

of trouble of course I'm having trouble

244

00:13:50,569 --> 00:13:48,600

finding the one yeah if you can forward

245

00:13:52,970 --> 00:13:50,579

that while you're talking that would be

246

00:13:54,350 --> 00:13:52,980

great and I do have that video but I'm

247

00:13:56,030 --> 00:13:54,360

gonna have trouble playing that while

248

00:13:57,290 --> 00:13:56,040

we're doing this on the phone like this

249

00:13:58,850 --> 00:13:57,300

so

250

00:14:00,050 --> 00:13:58,860

um we'll just I'll just put it in a

251

00:14:02,509 --> 00:14:00,060

video I'll add it to the video

252

00:14:05,210 --> 00:14:02,519

description so anybody who's curious and

253

00:14:08,329 --> 00:14:05,220

in that video that Jeremy shared with me

254

00:14:11,210 --> 00:14:08,339

is the original news report uh from the

255

00:14:15,470 --> 00:14:11,220

Reno television station about a UFO

256

00:14:20,350 --> 00:14:18,170

yeah so there's a book that came out

257

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:20,360

that's called weird Nevada

258

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:23,760

and we're in Nevada it's kind of they

259

00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:25,920

have a TV show like every state has

260

00:14:28,490 --> 00:14:27,120

their own book it's called like they

261

00:14:31,009 --> 00:14:28,500

have like weird New Jersey weird

262

00:14:33,290 --> 00:14:31,019

California used to have a TV show I

263

00:14:34,850 --> 00:14:33,300

think it was on a e because and it

264

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:34,860

wasn't really it wasn't very successful

265

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:37,440

but they wrote all these books they had

266

00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:39,360

a couple pages in there on this Elio

267

00:14:43,550 --> 00:14:41,279

boat crash uh and they said it was in

268

00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:43,560

1952 of course they were skipping with

269

00:14:48,110 --> 00:14:45,360

that story

270

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:48,120

um I contacted the authors of the book

271

00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:50,880

and they actually told me that they got

272

00:14:56,449 --> 00:14:52,560

they found out that the original story

273

00:14:58,030 --> 00:14:56,459

came from the 19 early 1970s from a UFO

274

00:15:00,889 --> 00:14:58,040

group of Marson

275

00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,899

m-a-r-c-e-n okay um

276

00:15:04,970 --> 00:15:03,120

and the leader of Mars

277

00:15:07,069 --> 00:15:04,980

Mars spokesperson you could say his name

278

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:07,079

was Willard McIntosh

279

00:15:11,810 --> 00:15:09,600

uh will Willard MC

280

00:15:14,990 --> 00:15:11,820

and he's kind of a controversial figure

281

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:15,000

with UFOs in like the 1980s and early

282

00:15:18,050 --> 00:15:16,079

90s

283

00:15:20,689 --> 00:15:18,060

I guess he did something I'd hate to say

284

00:15:23,629 --> 00:15:20,699

it but he tried to pass off I guess it

285

00:15:25,370 --> 00:15:23,639

was a pilot that was burned in a in a

286

00:15:27,710 --> 00:15:25,380

plane crash he tried to pass it off as

287

00:15:29,629 --> 00:15:27,720

an alien body at one point and then I

288

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:29,639

guess I think it was

289

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:30,959

trying to think about what that found

290

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:32,880

him but someone had move fun I believe

291

00:15:37,970 --> 00:15:35,519

this kind of irrelevant to the thing I'm

292

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:37,980

about to say but that's I guess one

293

00:15:43,490 --> 00:15:39,600

thing I when I looked about that's one

294

00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:43,500

thing I found he was really old at the

295

00:15:47,210 --> 00:15:45,839

time he wouldn't talk to me on the phone

296

00:15:48,530 --> 00:15:47,220

and he didn't know how to use a computer

297

00:15:50,030 --> 00:15:48,540

really he would always write me

298

00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:50,040

handwritten letters which is kind of

299

00:15:53,689 --> 00:15:52,079

weird and he ended up doing email and

300

00:15:55,550 --> 00:15:53,699

talking on the phone later on but early

301
00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:55,560
on he was only doing letters because I

302
00:15:57,730 --> 00:15:56,639
don't think he was really small

303
00:16:00,590 --> 00:15:57,740
computers

304
00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:00,600
so you've got some old school snail mail

305
00:16:05,930 --> 00:16:03,839
letters from him that's interesting

306
00:16:07,310 --> 00:16:05,940
so real quick before I get into the

307
00:16:09,230 --> 00:16:07,320
details about what happened with the

308
00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:09,240
crash I'm going to explain a little bit

309
00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:11,279
about the history of Ely and tell your

310
00:16:15,290 --> 00:16:13,199
audience it seemed to get a general idea

311
00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:15,300
of like what what we're talking about

312
00:16:19,069 --> 00:16:16,560
sure

313
00:16:21,710 --> 00:16:19,079

um so Ely is in North it's a

314

00:16:25,310 --> 00:16:21,720

Northeastern Nevada the town's founded

315

00:16:28,129 --> 00:16:25,320

in the 1870s as a state boat stop and it

316

00:16:30,110 --> 00:16:28,139

grew when mining picked up they have a

317

00:16:32,810 --> 00:16:30,120

big the second biggest copper mine in

318

00:16:34,970 --> 00:16:32,820

the countries out here and as part of

319

00:16:36,769 --> 00:16:34,980

the mind picking up they actually had a

320

00:16:38,269 --> 00:16:36,779

railroad that went through the area in

321

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:38,279

1906.

322

00:16:42,829 --> 00:16:41,040

so this railroad ended up coming in

323

00:16:44,810 --> 00:16:42,839

later on because the mine was doing well

324

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:44,820

and the railroad was owned by a company

325

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:47,040

called Nevada Northern Railway the

326

00:16:50,210 --> 00:16:48,839

railroad company was separate from the

327

00:16:53,090 --> 00:16:50,220

month

328

00:16:55,069 --> 00:16:53,100

um in the 1950s the specific time frame

329

00:16:56,810 --> 00:16:55,079

that we're talking about there's a

330

00:17:00,110 --> 00:16:56,820

company named tenacot that owned this

331

00:17:01,970 --> 00:17:00,120

mine over in Ruth Nevada

332

00:17:03,889 --> 00:17:01,980

um Roots Nevada

333

00:17:05,809 --> 00:17:03,899

was a company town that was built in

334

00:17:08,449 --> 00:17:05,819

1903

335

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:08,459

and Ruth Nevada basically is literally

336

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:11,280

built on top of this mines you can

337

00:17:16,850 --> 00:17:13,679

basically walk to work if you

338

00:17:23,150 --> 00:17:20,449

so the chemical actually built a town

339

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:23,160

called and I I say it's a diagonal line

340

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:25,439

it's not really diagonal similar to the

341

00:17:30,289 --> 00:17:28,079

diagonal but on the far left

342

00:17:32,330 --> 00:17:30,299

there's a town called roof

343

00:17:34,010 --> 00:17:32,340

which is where the line was where they

344

00:17:36,590 --> 00:17:34,020

like I said they might copper and gold

345

00:17:40,370 --> 00:17:36,600

out of there in the middle

346

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,380

is is an alien Nevada Ely Nevada is

347

00:17:44,029 --> 00:17:42,720

where the railroad Depot is and that's

348

00:17:44,990 --> 00:17:44,039

of course where they keep all the

349

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:45,000

training

350

00:17:51,470 --> 00:17:48,720

and then up about 10 or 12 miles going

351
00:17:54,770 --> 00:17:51,480
we went Northeast from there you get to

352
00:17:57,169 --> 00:17:54,780
a town called McGill McGill is a town

353
00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:57,179
where the smoking was located

354
00:18:01,250 --> 00:17:59,039
um McGill was located where it is

355
00:18:02,810 --> 00:18:01,260
because that's the only place where the

356
00:18:04,430 --> 00:18:02,820
company could get water rides and they

357
00:18:07,789 --> 00:18:04,440
brought in all these products to bring

358
00:18:10,909 --> 00:18:07,799
water to the smelters out there so

359
00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,919
roughly what would happen would be uh

360
00:18:15,230 --> 00:18:13,440
they would mind the ore the copper mine

361
00:18:17,930 --> 00:18:15,240
they'd send a train from Ely to go get

362
00:18:19,370 --> 00:18:17,940
the ore and bring it up to McGill once

363
00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:19,380

they were done smelting it they would

364

00:18:24,409 --> 00:18:21,360

bring it from McGill either to Chicago

365

00:18:25,970 --> 00:18:24,419

or to Seattle depending on whoever the

366

00:18:28,370 --> 00:18:25,980

customer was or whoever was buying it at

367

00:18:34,730 --> 00:18:32,570

um and again Ely is pretty mountainous I

368

00:18:36,409 --> 00:18:34,740

do have the uh I do have handy the the

369

00:18:38,690 --> 00:18:36,419

train photos if you want me to share

370

00:18:38,700 --> 00:18:49,669

okay all right no problem yeah I'm sorry

371

00:18:54,590 --> 00:18:53,330

no not yet I got the other three of

372

00:18:56,450 --> 00:18:54,600

course I don't have the one that you're

373

00:18:58,789 --> 00:18:56,460

referencing though or I can't find it I

374

00:19:02,510 --> 00:18:58,799

don't know why it's fine we'll we'll

375

00:19:04,430 --> 00:19:02,520

we'll be fine we'll uh you know I can I

376

00:19:07,970 --> 00:19:04,440

can uh share those on my Twitter later

377

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:07,980

for those interested for right now uh

378

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:11,280

you know this will have to do so you you

379

00:19:17,570 --> 00:19:14,880

start finding out about all of this and

380

00:19:19,070 --> 00:19:17,580

it's really and they use the trains the

381

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:19,080

trains were involved you even

382

00:19:23,690 --> 00:19:21,840

investigated the trains right oh yeah

383

00:19:26,330 --> 00:19:23,700

yeah so

384

00:19:29,150 --> 00:19:26,340

what happened was

385

00:19:30,409 --> 00:19:29,160

um I talked to Willard McIntyre and so

386

00:19:32,270 --> 00:19:30,419

we're going back a little bit so I

387

00:19:33,950 --> 00:19:32,280

talked to the original investigator he

388

00:19:37,070 --> 00:19:33,960

said that he had gone out there in the

389

00:19:38,990 --> 00:19:37,080

early 1970s and I guess Marson was a

390

00:19:41,090 --> 00:19:39,000

group that competed with uh nightcap

391

00:19:43,250 --> 00:19:41,100

before they became Groupon he was

392

00:19:45,770 --> 00:19:43,260

competing with nightcap

393

00:19:47,570 --> 00:19:45,780

and he says that most of his stories

394

00:19:49,230 --> 00:19:47,580

came from the Indian Reservation down

395

00:19:51,230 --> 00:19:49,240

the road from where this happened

396

00:19:52,190 --> 00:19:51,240

[Music]

397

00:19:53,870 --> 00:19:52,200

um

398

00:19:55,789 --> 00:19:53,880

so I'm going to start telling the story

399

00:19:57,169 --> 00:19:55,799

about the I was the first actual friend

400

00:19:59,390 --> 00:19:57,179

I know your audience is probably

401
00:20:01,310 --> 00:19:59,400
thinking of two UFO crashes in the area

402
00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,320
that's not what it sounds yeah that's

403
00:20:06,529 --> 00:20:03,840
what interested in me this this is crazy

404
00:20:08,150 --> 00:20:06,539
there's two separate UFO crashes all in

405
00:20:10,850 --> 00:20:08,160
this sleepy little town in the middle of

406
00:20:13,370 --> 00:20:10,860
nowhere in a what 20-year period

407
00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:13,380
yep roughly about 20 years and then

408
00:20:18,350 --> 00:20:16,320
there's a third UFO landing that took

409
00:20:19,789 --> 00:20:18,360
place in the 1970s but I don't want to

410
00:20:21,350 --> 00:20:19,799
get too much away about that but I'll

411
00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:21,360
talk about that later then it'll it'll

412
00:20:32,830 --> 00:20:26,210
so

413
00:20:36,289 --> 00:20:32,840

The Story Goes in uh in 1953 in January

414

00:20:38,690 --> 00:20:36,299

1953 January 16th to be specific

415

00:20:41,810 --> 00:20:38,700

the the miners were working at this big

416

00:20:43,970 --> 00:20:41,820

copper mine at about 9 30 10 o'clock at

417

00:20:46,909 --> 00:20:43,980

night so they're on the night shift they

418

00:20:49,730 --> 00:20:46,919

start seeing a glowing public object

419

00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:49,740

glowing purple and blue and it's going

420

00:20:55,310 --> 00:20:51,120

through the sky

421

00:20:57,529 --> 00:20:55,320

kind of gliding silently and it's losing

422

00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:57,539

altitude so whatever it was it wasn't

423

00:21:01,130 --> 00:20:59,520

going very fast with what the witness

424

00:21:01,850 --> 00:21:01,140

would say

425

00:21:03,950 --> 00:21:01,860

um

426
00:21:05,810 --> 00:21:03,960
so this obvious gliding through the sky

427
00:21:08,270 --> 00:21:05,820
it's completely silent it's going purple

428
00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:08,280
and blue and they're saying that this

429
00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:11,280
thing is cylinder shaped and so this

430
00:21:13,970 --> 00:21:12,960
thing's silently going through the

431
00:21:17,630 --> 00:21:13,980
mountains

432
00:21:22,850 --> 00:21:20,690
is the very mountainous area so there's

433
00:21:24,409 --> 00:21:22,860
things going through the sky and the

434
00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:24,419
mind workers are kind of watching it

435
00:21:27,529 --> 00:21:25,679
they stop working and they're watching

436
00:21:32,930 --> 00:21:27,539
the thing coming through the sky

437
00:21:37,610 --> 00:21:35,149
sorry about that yeah it disappears over

438
00:21:39,770 --> 00:21:37,620

an area called the Keystone film okay

439

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:39,780

the Keystone dump it's basically an area

440

00:21:44,810 --> 00:21:41,760

where they dump mining with

441

00:21:47,270 --> 00:21:44,820

like if your kids like for instance

442

00:21:49,130 --> 00:21:47,280

because this is a this is a hit mine so

443

00:21:50,330 --> 00:21:49,140

they opened they basically blast a big

444

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,340

hole in the ground they dig all the

445

00:21:54,830 --> 00:21:52,320

material out so everything that's not

446

00:21:57,289 --> 00:21:54,840

copper or Not Gold they dump in this big

447

00:22:00,470 --> 00:21:57,299

dump pile they call it the Keystone belt

448

00:22:02,870 --> 00:22:00,480

so given this mine this thing disappears

449

00:22:06,289 --> 00:22:02,880

over the Keystone duck there's a man

450

00:22:09,710 --> 00:22:06,299

named Pete Palace he's a Greek immigrant

451
00:22:11,570 --> 00:22:09,720
and he is a Kennecott security Deputy

452
00:22:14,750 --> 00:22:11,580
which is a fancy word for security guard

453
00:22:17,750 --> 00:22:14,760
so he sees this object disappear over

454
00:22:20,510 --> 00:22:17,760
the Keystone duck and he gets in his

455
00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:20,520
F-100 truck that the company of course

456
00:22:26,029 --> 00:22:21,840
let him drive around

457
00:22:27,649 --> 00:22:26,039
and he drove out to the Keystone dump I

458
00:22:29,690 --> 00:22:27,659
don't know about how long it took him to

459
00:22:32,210 --> 00:22:29,700
drive around to find this but eventually

460
00:22:34,370 --> 00:22:32,220
over somewhere near the Keystone dump it

461
00:22:37,310 --> 00:22:34,380
comes across this object

462
00:22:39,409 --> 00:22:37,320
uh I talked to his daughters and his

463
00:22:41,390 --> 00:22:39,419

daughters were saying family he pulled

464

00:22:43,310 --> 00:22:41,400

up for the object the object it didn't

465

00:22:45,310 --> 00:22:43,320

hit the ground and explode there was no

466

00:22:48,110 --> 00:22:45,320

Balls of Fire there was no alien body

467

00:22:49,250 --> 00:22:48,120

this crap was just sitting there on the

468

00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:49,260

Snowman

469

00:22:54,110 --> 00:22:51,120

and he was sitting there glowing

470

00:22:56,270 --> 00:22:54,120

silently just like it was in the sky and

471

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:56,280

intact as well right and just for the

472

00:23:00,049 --> 00:22:58,080

benefit just through the benefit of my

473

00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:00,059

audience who I'm sure will want me to

474

00:23:05,390 --> 00:23:02,640

ask so all of this information you're

475

00:23:07,669 --> 00:23:05,400

relaying is from firsthand witnesses

476
00:23:08,570 --> 00:23:07,679
that you interviewed correct yes I

477
00:23:10,970 --> 00:23:08,580
talked

478
00:23:13,070 --> 00:23:10,980
and second hand third hand anyone that

479
00:23:16,190 --> 00:23:13,080
would talk to me but I talked to a lot

480
00:23:18,289 --> 00:23:16,200
of firsthand Witnesses uh the first guy

481
00:23:19,970 --> 00:23:18,299
that arrived on the scene he had died by

482
00:23:21,169 --> 00:23:19,980
the time I got involved with this so I

483
00:23:24,409 --> 00:23:21,179
talked to his daughter who were living

484
00:23:28,190 --> 00:23:24,419
in Seattle but the next guy I'm about to

485
00:23:31,130 --> 00:23:28,200
say I did talk to him though so

486
00:23:33,049 --> 00:23:31,140
um he pulls up onto the site and when he

487
00:23:33,890 --> 00:23:33,059
gets to the site this object's sitting

488
00:23:41,630 --> 00:23:33,900

there

489

00:23:45,409 --> 00:23:41,640

thing hit the ground from what his

490

00:23:48,110 --> 00:23:45,419

daughter says so Pete he gets in his

491

00:23:49,730 --> 00:23:48,120

truck and drives back the dispatch I

492

00:23:50,930 --> 00:23:49,740

call it dispatch but whatever the

493

00:23:52,430 --> 00:23:50,940

building was called where like the

494

00:23:55,730 --> 00:23:52,440

security guard hang out and wait to get

495

00:23:58,190 --> 00:23:55,740

home so he goes back to dispatch and he

496

00:24:02,090 --> 00:23:58,200

picks up a guy named Vern Kessel

497

00:24:05,570 --> 00:24:02,100

Vern was Pete's best friend outside of

498

00:24:08,210 --> 00:24:05,580

work and also his co-worker Okay so

499

00:24:10,250 --> 00:24:08,220

Pete picks up burn and they drive back

500

00:24:11,930 --> 00:24:10,260

to this site where this object's sitting

501
00:24:12,590 --> 00:24:11,940
on the ground

502
00:24:14,930 --> 00:24:12,600
um

503
00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,940
and then Vern basically looks around

504
00:24:17,930 --> 00:24:16,799
with Pete and says why did you why did

505
00:24:19,970 --> 00:24:17,940
you bring me up here I don't know what

506
00:24:22,730 --> 00:24:19,980
this thing is and I guess they sat there

507
00:24:24,710 --> 00:24:22,740
talking for a minute and burn was very

508
00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:24,720
scared he said Pete was all excited and

509
00:24:29,870 --> 00:24:28,320
so was he and at this time though Vern

510
00:24:31,549 --> 00:24:29,880
started saying that this thing started

511
00:24:33,950 --> 00:24:31,559
was smoking when they arrived on the

512
00:24:35,570 --> 00:24:33,960
scene he said it was smoking his exact

513
00:24:37,130 --> 00:24:35,580

words was it looked like a hot frying

514

00:24:42,590 --> 00:24:37,140

pan that someone had sprayed with the

515

00:24:46,850 --> 00:24:44,270

that was smoking and he said there was

516

00:24:50,210 --> 00:24:46,860

no fire there was smoking at this point

517

00:24:54,289 --> 00:24:51,890

the fire was going to break out and they

518

00:24:55,850 --> 00:24:54,299

were wondering what this was Vern had

519

00:24:57,470 --> 00:24:55,860

thought that it was some kind of Russian

520

00:24:59,570 --> 00:24:57,480

satellite or like a Russian airplane

521

00:25:01,789 --> 00:24:59,580

because at that point of course we

522

00:25:03,890 --> 00:25:01,799

hadn't gone to the Moon yet so they

523

00:25:05,450 --> 00:25:03,900

didn't really he couldn't comprehend

524

00:25:07,610 --> 00:25:05,460

what it was they didn't know if it was a

525

00:25:09,230 --> 00:25:07,620

plane or something that from the space

526
00:25:12,590 --> 00:25:09,240
program

527
00:25:14,930 --> 00:25:12,600
so Pete and Vern get back in the spot

528
00:25:16,190 --> 00:25:14,940
and they drive back to dispatch once

529
00:25:18,890 --> 00:25:16,200
again

530
00:25:21,710 --> 00:25:18,900
well when I get back to this batch

531
00:25:24,049 --> 00:25:21,720
one of the security guards they end up

532
00:25:26,390 --> 00:25:24,059
calling the elite the Elite Police

533
00:25:28,669 --> 00:25:26,400
Department over in Amelia Nevada of

534
00:25:32,210 --> 00:25:28,679
course easily is roughly about 10 to 12

535
00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:32,220
miles from this mine

536
00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:33,120
um

537
00:25:37,310 --> 00:25:35,760
did you find that email yet Stephen no I

538
00:25:39,470 --> 00:25:37,320

still don't see it and I check my SPAM

539

00:25:41,450 --> 00:25:39,480

folder so you know I don't know if you

540

00:25:43,250 --> 00:25:41,460

just want to send a new email to the

541

00:25:45,769 --> 00:25:43,260

same email address I don't know why

542

00:25:47,690 --> 00:25:45,779

we're having all these technical issues

543

00:25:49,850 --> 00:25:47,700

oh okay I don't know I'll see what I can

544

00:25:53,690 --> 00:25:52,010

yeah so anyways

545

00:25:55,789 --> 00:25:53,700

um

546

00:25:57,409 --> 00:25:55,799

some one of the security guards whoever

547

00:26:08,029 --> 00:25:57,419

the

548

00:26:11,570 --> 00:26:08,039

satellites whatever it was so

549

00:26:15,169 --> 00:26:11,580

but they do is they end up calling the

550

00:26:18,649 --> 00:26:15,179

Armory over in Ely in Ely National Guard

551

00:26:20,810 --> 00:26:18,659

and these guard units uh it's actually

552

00:26:22,850 --> 00:26:20,820

battery a second automatic weapons but

553

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:22,860

Titan they're anti is there an anti-air

554

00:26:26,029 --> 00:26:24,240

bathroom so forth they don't know

555

00:26:27,049 --> 00:26:26,039

nothing about they don't know nothing

556

00:26:28,269 --> 00:26:27,059

about

557

00:26:30,590 --> 00:26:28,279

um

558

00:26:31,789 --> 00:26:30,600

hardening up areas and they don't they

559

00:26:34,669 --> 00:26:31,799

weren't trained for this type of stuff

560

00:26:37,850 --> 00:26:34,679

and these guys weren't 100 of the time

561

00:26:39,470 --> 00:26:37,860

on duty these guys had normal jobs and

562

00:26:40,850 --> 00:26:39,480

what they would do is they they were

563

00:26:43,250 --> 00:26:40,860

kind of like reserves I guess you could

564

00:26:43,970 --> 00:26:43,260

you could call them

565

00:26:46,490 --> 00:26:43,980

um

566

00:26:48,769 --> 00:26:46,500

so these guys I was pulled through a 68

567

00:26:50,510 --> 00:26:48,779

of them to dig back and like I said it's

568

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:50,520

battery a second automatic weapons

569

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:53,360

Battalion Ely National Guard

570

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:57,600

anti-aircraft group so they end up they

571

00:27:01,370 --> 00:26:59,520

call Hill Air Force Base over in Ogden

572

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:01,380

Utah and they say that there's been an

573

00:27:05,330 --> 00:27:03,600

airplane crash or there's been in some

574

00:27:06,529 --> 00:27:05,340

kind of an aerial crash I guess could be

575

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:06,539

the way to wear it

576

00:27:10,490 --> 00:27:07,679

so

577

00:27:12,409 --> 00:27:10,500

they say we're going to go to the area

578

00:27:14,090 --> 00:27:12,419

you need to send someone down here

579

00:27:15,289 --> 00:27:14,100

someone that's trained to do this or

580

00:27:17,210 --> 00:27:15,299

someone that's

581

00:27:19,010 --> 00:27:17,220

something I don't know what the term is

582

00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:19,020

what professional professional someone

583

00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:20,640

that's been trying to do this type of

584

00:27:22,850 --> 00:27:22,080

thing

585

00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:22,860

um

586

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:25,679

so they're given orders they go to this

587

00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:27,600

copper mine and seal off the area and

588

00:27:31,730 --> 00:27:29,279

kick all the miners up

589

00:27:33,710 --> 00:27:31,740

so they drive into the mine they set up

590

00:27:34,370 --> 00:27:33,720

a blockade at the front entrance to the

591

00:27:36,529 --> 00:27:34,380

money

592

00:27:37,970 --> 00:27:36,539

at the front entrance of the mine I

593

00:27:39,710 --> 00:27:37,980

guess a crowd started Gathering because

594

00:27:41,649 --> 00:27:39,720

some of the locals started they saw this

595

00:27:44,810 --> 00:27:41,659

thing fly overhead

596

00:27:46,850 --> 00:27:44,820

and uh they kicked all the miners out

597

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:46,860

like I said they formed this blockade

598

00:27:51,289 --> 00:27:49,679

and people from Ruth I guess there was a

599

00:27:53,930 --> 00:27:51,299

big dinner party going on it's a famous

600

00:27:55,570 --> 00:27:53,940

story uh there was a dinner party going

601
00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:55,580
on

602
00:28:03,250 --> 00:28:01,909
I'll get their names looking for my

603
00:28:05,630 --> 00:28:03,260
notes

604
00:28:07,970 --> 00:28:05,640
well it's good that you even have a

605
00:28:11,230 --> 00:28:07,980
notes imagine that you know I got like

606
00:28:14,510 --> 00:28:11,240
five spiral notebook Android's notes

607
00:28:16,310 --> 00:28:14,520
yeah so this family I believe they're

608
00:28:18,230 --> 00:28:16,320
called the Rosenberg

609
00:28:19,970 --> 00:28:18,240
as they're having this dinner party and

610
00:28:21,950 --> 00:28:19,980
they saw this optic go up they're some

611
00:28:24,409 --> 00:28:21,960
of the first ones on the scene and some

612
00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:24,419
of the houses the Family's last name is

613
00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:25,440

house

614

00:28:29,450 --> 00:28:27,600

they show up to the blockade and they're

615

00:28:32,210 --> 00:28:29,460

told a small plane had just crashed into

616

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:32,220

the mine and that they needed to go home

617

00:28:36,289 --> 00:28:34,559

but of course they don't they don't go

618

00:28:38,090 --> 00:28:36,299

home so this crowd's building up at the

619

00:28:40,370 --> 00:28:38,100

mine

620

00:28:41,990 --> 00:28:40,380

meanwhile

621

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:42,000

I guess I should just take a step back

622

00:28:46,010 --> 00:28:43,200

real quick

623

00:28:49,330 --> 00:28:46,020

while the National Guard units were on

624

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:51,590

go back to dispatch

625

00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:54,720

they picked up like five or between six

626
00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:57,360
or eight guys I was told and they drove

627
00:29:04,010 --> 00:29:01,440
on another trip this is the peeps pmp's

628
00:29:05,330 --> 00:29:04,020
third trip Burns second trip and they

629
00:29:08,269 --> 00:29:05,340
had all these other guys that they

630
00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:08,279
picked up like I said six or eight guys

631
00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:10,320
they go to this site where this object

632
00:29:15,890 --> 00:29:11,279
is

633
00:29:18,350 --> 00:29:15,900
topic sitting on the snow bank glowing

634
00:29:20,810 --> 00:29:18,360
but this time they said the object was

635
00:29:23,810 --> 00:29:20,820
Dripping some kind of a molten ooze is

636
00:29:24,350 --> 00:29:23,820
what they the work that they used

637
00:29:26,450 --> 00:29:24,360
um

638
00:29:31,010 --> 00:29:26,460

I don't know

639

00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:31,020

if it was some kind of metal that was

640

00:29:33,950 --> 00:29:32,399

melting off the crap I don't know if

641

00:29:35,149 --> 00:29:33,960

there's some kind of reaction to the

642

00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,159

snow

643

00:29:40,850 --> 00:29:38,880

um that's bizarre I'm not 100 sure

644

00:29:43,250 --> 00:29:40,860

but

645

00:29:45,289 --> 00:29:43,260

anyways yeah so this object's it's

646

00:29:47,630 --> 00:29:45,299

smoking and this time it's I guess it's

647

00:29:51,049 --> 00:29:47,640

melting they were saying

648

00:29:52,909 --> 00:29:51,059

and uh some of the miners apparently

649

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:52,919

when the stuff was hitting the ground it

650

00:29:56,570 --> 00:29:55,200

was kind of hardening into rocks and

651

00:29:59,149 --> 00:29:56,580

some of these miners were picking up

652

00:30:00,590 --> 00:29:59,159

these rocks I was told and in the middle

653

00:30:02,210 --> 00:30:00,600

of them doing all this the military

654

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:02,220

ended up arriving and they kicked them

655

00:30:06,350 --> 00:30:03,840

out of course

656

00:30:08,510 --> 00:30:06,360

uh the miners don't actually get

657

00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:08,520

interrogated that not they got

658

00:30:12,649 --> 00:30:10,799

interrogated a few weeks later weeks

659

00:30:15,049 --> 00:30:12,659

later not days and weeks later and I'll

660

00:30:16,610 --> 00:30:15,059

get into that in just a moment

661

00:30:19,010 --> 00:30:16,620

so

662

00:30:21,049 --> 00:30:19,020

about two or three in the morning this

663

00:30:22,610 --> 00:30:21,059

Convoy arrives from Hill Air Force Base

664

00:30:24,289 --> 00:30:22,620

in Ogden Utah

665

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:24,299

and when this

666

00:30:28,370 --> 00:30:26,880

Convoy arrives I guess it's it's made up

667

00:30:32,510 --> 00:30:28,380

of about

668

00:30:34,970 --> 00:30:32,520

six or eight trucks followed by about

669

00:30:36,590 --> 00:30:34,980

three or four armored vehicles I don't

670

00:30:37,789 --> 00:30:36,600

know if they didn't specify what kind of

671

00:30:39,230 --> 00:30:37,799

vehicles they said they were armored

672

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:39,240

vehicles of some kind is what the

673

00:30:43,130 --> 00:30:41,039

Witnesses were saying and I'll get into

674

00:30:45,289 --> 00:30:43,140

that in just a moment too and then

675

00:30:47,210 --> 00:30:45,299

followed by three more trucks did

676

00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:47,220

anybody realize what kind of uniforms

677

00:30:49,850 --> 00:30:48,840

they were or what branch of the service

678

00:31:09,590 --> 00:30:49,860

or

679

00:31:12,350 --> 00:31:09,600

don't exactly know the 27 hope the 2700

680

00:31:13,970 --> 00:31:12,360

first ammunition group is the one that I

681

00:31:16,130 --> 00:31:13,980

know that was there during that

682

00:31:18,889 --> 00:31:16,140

that's the one that the Heidi talk to a

683

00:31:21,889 --> 00:31:18,899

historian and he that's what he told me

684

00:31:23,510 --> 00:31:21,899

that they were ammunition group that was

685

00:31:25,730 --> 00:31:23,520

there so I don't know if they had come

686

00:31:28,430 --> 00:31:25,740

from another base if they landed there

687

00:31:30,110 --> 00:31:28,440

and then they drove there but Ely Nevada

688

00:31:32,810 --> 00:31:30,120

didn't have an airport at that point in

689

00:31:35,389 --> 00:31:32,820

fact not one that could suit

690

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:35,399

like gigantic military bombers Landing

691

00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:36,960

in

692

00:31:41,990 --> 00:31:40,559

so this Convoy arrives the crowds

693

00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:42,000

gathering at the front entrance to the

694

00:31:45,769 --> 00:31:42,720

mine

695

00:31:48,110 --> 00:31:45,779

meanwhile uh the calendar arrives they

696

00:31:51,769 --> 00:31:48,120

entered through the back side of Vermont

697

00:31:53,930 --> 00:31:51,779

and they take Route 44A and like I said

698

00:31:56,149 --> 00:31:53,940

it's about two or three in the morning

699

00:31:57,649 --> 00:31:56,159

they take these National Guard units

700

00:31:59,149 --> 00:31:57,659

they eventually relieve them and make

701
00:32:00,590 --> 00:31:59,159
them go home

702
00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:00,600
again like I said they weren't

703
00:32:03,950 --> 00:32:02,640
permanently on duty these guys they

704
00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:03,960
lived in Ely they were just kind of

705
00:32:08,510 --> 00:32:06,240
normal people that when they needed them

706
00:32:09,889 --> 00:32:08,520
they would kind of like reserves now I

707
00:32:11,470 --> 00:32:09,899
think what's kind of just show up when

708
00:32:13,070 --> 00:32:11,480
they needed

709
00:32:14,990 --> 00:32:13,080
but

710
00:32:17,210 --> 00:32:15,000
one thing I'd like to tell the audience

711
00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:17,220
though is these guys had a good four

712
00:32:21,169 --> 00:32:20,159
hours or so with the crap with no one

713
00:32:22,970 --> 00:32:21,179

around

714

00:32:25,010 --> 00:32:22,980

while this Conway was driving from Hill

715

00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:25,020

Air Force Base so I got a lot of good

716

00:32:34,010 --> 00:32:31,370

so the like the Convoy arrives from Hill

717

00:32:36,350 --> 00:32:34,020

Air Force Base they pick up this object

718

00:32:38,450 --> 00:32:36,360

using some of the cranes that are in the

719

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:38,460

mine they put it on the back of some

720

00:32:42,889 --> 00:32:40,799

flatbed trucks and they drive out

721

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:42,899

through the back side of the mine yeah

722

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:44,159

and I thought that detail was

723

00:32:51,529 --> 00:32:47,760

interesting because in in the case of uh

724

00:32:52,669 --> 00:32:51,539

of the you know Pennsylvania Kecksburg

725

00:32:55,310 --> 00:32:52,679

crash

726

00:32:58,250 --> 00:32:55,320

hundreds of people apparently saw them

727

00:33:00,409 --> 00:32:58,260

come in and put a UFO that had crashed

728

00:33:02,450 --> 00:33:00,419

on a flatbed and drive off and in this

729

00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:02,460

case we have something similar happening

730

00:33:11,690 --> 00:33:09,049

um yeah so they put that they put the

731

00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:11,700

optic in the back of a flatbed truck

732

00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:14,399

and this Convoy they just they just

733

00:33:18,610 --> 00:33:17,039

start uh they got really fast sorry I

734

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:18,620

was almost

735

00:33:24,529 --> 00:33:21,600

they start driving really fast on the

736

00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:24,539

backside of the mine and the more direct

737

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:26,880

route to go to Hill Air Force Base or to

738

00:33:31,490 --> 00:33:29,039

any military base would be this drive

739

00:33:32,690 --> 00:33:31,500

straight North or South they decided to

740

00:33:34,970 --> 00:33:32,700

go west

741

00:33:37,549 --> 00:33:34,980

past the duck water Indian reservation

742

00:33:40,130 --> 00:33:37,559

and then they kind of went down and did

743

00:33:41,750 --> 00:33:40,140

like a horseshoe shape

744

00:33:42,889 --> 00:33:41,760

um before I say where they brought it

745

00:33:44,509 --> 00:33:42,899

and all that I'll talk a little bit

746

00:33:46,610 --> 00:33:44,519

about what the Witnesses in bath water

747

00:33:48,350 --> 00:33:46,620

saw

748

00:33:50,330 --> 00:33:48,360

um the Witnesses in Duck water at the

749

00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:50,340

farming community and like I said by the

750

00:33:53,690 --> 00:33:52,080

time the Convoy started moving you

751
00:33:55,970 --> 00:33:53,700
figure it's about four or five in the

752
00:33:57,889 --> 00:33:55,980
morning by the time they got to the my

753
00:34:00,110 --> 00:33:57,899
setup all the equipment picked the sod

754
00:34:01,730 --> 00:34:00,120
picked up and started leaving it was

755
00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:01,740
about four or five in the morning

756
00:34:06,889 --> 00:34:05,760
and these duck Waters duck water is a

757
00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:06,899
farming community

758
00:34:10,849 --> 00:34:09,119
so the farmers of course they wake up

759
00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:10,859
early so they get all these people

760
00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:12,960
waking up early some of them are driving

761
00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,119
into Ely to go to work some of them are

762
00:34:18,909 --> 00:34:17,040
just like I said working on their farm

763
00:34:21,649 --> 00:34:18,919

and all of a sudden they see a military

764

00:34:23,210 --> 00:34:21,659

Envoy which is unusual for this part of

765

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:23,220

the state at that point especially at

766

00:34:27,770 --> 00:34:24,480

that point in time

767

00:34:29,570 --> 00:34:27,780

they're tearing down this road and if a

768

00:34:31,369 --> 00:34:29,580

woman said specifically her kids were

769

00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:31,379

playing close to the road

770

00:34:36,649 --> 00:34:34,560

and that she said that you could see the

771

00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:36,659

guy that was I guess they had some kind

772

00:34:40,849 --> 00:34:38,879

of uh guns on top of this armored

773

00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:40,859

vehicle she was saying and you can see

774

00:34:44,570 --> 00:34:42,480

that the guy was waving at him to get

775

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:44,580

out of the road kind of distance and she

776

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:46,320

says they were driving there were hidden

777

00:34:51,050 --> 00:34:48,720

people's mailboxes and things that were

778

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:51,060

close to the road because the vehicles I

779

00:34:55,310 --> 00:34:53,040

guess were oversized when they weren't

780

00:34:58,190 --> 00:34:55,320

on the fitting in the lane properly

781

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:58,200

and she says that that the kids with the

782

00:35:01,849 --> 00:34:59,520

gun out of the road that she thinks they

783

00:35:03,710 --> 00:35:01,859

would have gotten ran over yeah so they

784

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:03,720

were like hauling ass and smashing

785

00:35:09,950 --> 00:35:04,800

people

786

00:35:12,170 --> 00:35:09,960

because the vehicles were oversized for

787

00:35:19,370 --> 00:35:12,180

the little road right big military

788

00:35:22,790 --> 00:35:21,050

and things whatever was there she said

789

00:35:25,730 --> 00:35:22,800

they were either running into it or

790

00:35:27,950 --> 00:35:25,740

coming really close to running into it

791

00:35:31,550 --> 00:35:27,960

and um

792

00:35:33,770 --> 00:35:31,560

yeah so she says that this object passes

793

00:35:35,450 --> 00:35:33,780

by her words for it I guess there are

794

00:35:39,530 --> 00:35:35,460

some trucks

795

00:35:41,450 --> 00:35:39,540

end of these first five or six trucks I

796

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:41,460

guess the object she didn't know what it

797

00:35:45,470 --> 00:35:43,200

was she didn't even tell me it was a UFO

798

00:35:46,430 --> 00:35:45,480

but she said there was an object under a

799

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,440

tarp

800

00:35:50,089 --> 00:35:48,240

and she said then there was some

801
00:35:52,310 --> 00:35:50,099
vehicles with guns on them like machine

802
00:35:53,930 --> 00:35:52,320
guns as her words some kind of armored

803
00:35:56,930 --> 00:35:53,940
vehicles of some kind we're driving in

804
00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:56,940
the middle and then in the back there

805
00:36:02,390 --> 00:35:59,280
was three more books but she said that

806
00:36:03,710 --> 00:36:02,400
you could only tell that that the trucks

807
00:36:05,510 --> 00:36:03,720
in the very middle were the one that had

808
00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:05,520
to stop on and she said you could see

809
00:36:08,030 --> 00:36:06,960
soldiers were sitting in some of the

810
00:36:09,890 --> 00:36:08,040
other doctors

811
00:36:11,450 --> 00:36:09,900
we did have an excellent question and

812
00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:11,460
I'm sure many people are wondering

813
00:36:15,170 --> 00:36:13,440

Jeremy and that and that is did any of

814

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:15,180

the witnesses have a photo of The

815

00:36:25,130 --> 00:36:22,430

have any drawings of the crap I have

816

00:36:28,370 --> 00:36:25,140

lots of eyewitness descriptions

817

00:36:32,750 --> 00:36:28,380

let me see I know I

818

00:36:35,210 --> 00:36:32,760

I sent you on that email that that we're

819

00:36:38,030 --> 00:36:35,220

having issues with I have a picture of

820

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:38,040

like what geez of an artist's rendition

821

00:36:40,910 --> 00:36:39,599

of what they said to look like like a

822

00:36:42,349 --> 00:36:40,920

digital when someone made it yeah I

823

00:36:43,849 --> 00:36:42,359

don't know if you can't just send me

824

00:36:46,490 --> 00:36:43,859

whatever pictures were in that first

825

00:36:48,589 --> 00:36:46,500

email again and again it's truth Seeker

826

00:36:50,450 --> 00:36:48,599

like a single truth Seeker show at

827

00:36:52,970 --> 00:36:50,460

gmail.com a lot of people screw up and

828

00:36:55,010 --> 00:36:52,980

put a second s in there and that might

829

00:36:56,510 --> 00:36:55,020

cause I'll send you know what I'll do

830

00:36:59,810 --> 00:36:56,520

here's what I'll do

831

00:37:03,470 --> 00:36:59,820

uh I have your email address right here

832

00:37:05,930 --> 00:37:03,480

and so what I'm going to do is uh the

833

00:37:07,490 --> 00:37:05,940

yahoo.com email address I'm going to

834

00:37:09,470 --> 00:37:07,500

send you that I'm going to send you a

835

00:37:11,930 --> 00:37:09,480

message right now and just say send

836

00:37:13,370 --> 00:37:11,940

those here and if you can great uh

837

00:37:15,609 --> 00:37:13,380

hopefully

838

00:37:18,470 --> 00:37:15,619

uh

839

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:18,480

yeah and the subject line is UFO picks

840

00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:19,680

because I'm sure people are going to

841

00:37:22,730 --> 00:37:21,359

want to see these and I'm going to say

842

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:22,740

send them here

843

00:37:29,510 --> 00:37:25,200

then you can just reply put the pictures

844

00:37:32,990 --> 00:37:29,520

in and send it and I should get it yeah

845

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:33,000

so we've got a military Convoy that put

846

00:37:37,310 --> 00:37:35,040

this thing on a flatbed truck covered it

847

00:37:39,710 --> 00:37:37,320

in a tarp this again sounds very similar

848

00:37:43,069 --> 00:37:39,720

to the Kecksburg case which I thoroughly

849

00:37:45,890 --> 00:37:43,079

investigated and even went to that place

850

00:37:48,890 --> 00:37:45,900

and try to visit the crash site did

851

00:37:50,810 --> 00:37:48,900

visit the crash site pretty uh honestly

852

00:37:52,670 --> 00:37:50,820

I was disappointed though there was much

853

00:37:55,970 --> 00:37:52,680

there they have a big replica in the

854

00:37:57,890 --> 00:37:55,980

middle of the you know of the UFO and

855

00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:57,900

you can talk to some people in the town

856

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:00,720

it's just a sleepy small town and that's

857

00:38:05,569 --> 00:38:03,119

like what they're famous for but in this

858

00:38:07,370 --> 00:38:05,579

case you went there right and you talked

859

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:07,380

to all these Witnesses many of which

860

00:38:12,710 --> 00:38:09,599

provided you with all these details of

861

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:12,720

the story of what you believe happened

862

00:38:16,430 --> 00:38:13,920

oh yeah

863

00:38:18,349 --> 00:38:16,440

so what where did the UFO or excuse me

864

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:18,359

where did the yeah where did the UFO

865

00:38:21,950 --> 00:38:20,400

that they put on the flatbed end up did

866

00:38:23,630 --> 00:38:21,960

you get any information about where that

867

00:38:25,370 --> 00:38:23,640

Convoy might have went and did you

868

00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:25,380

contact the military and ask for some

869

00:38:30,589 --> 00:38:27,839

kind of comment about this event and

870

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:30,599

where whatever crashed that they took it

871

00:38:39,290 --> 00:38:33,119

or did they deny it or or how did that

872

00:38:43,550 --> 00:38:41,750

they originally they drove the object

873

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,560

passed back water then they kind of went

874

00:38:46,970 --> 00:38:45,359

down and looked around and they said

875

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:46,980

they brought the object

876

00:38:52,370 --> 00:38:50,400

to a run to a dirt Runway that had a

877

00:38:55,370 --> 00:38:52,380

couple hangers and a dirt Runway

878

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:55,380

doing my own research I found out that

879

00:39:00,050 --> 00:38:58,079

area 51 I personally think they brought

880

00:39:02,569 --> 00:39:00,060

it to Area 51

881

00:39:04,430 --> 00:39:02,579

um because Area 51 at that point did

882

00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:04,440

have dirt runways it wasn't all built up

883

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:06,480

like it is nowadays yeah it was just a

884

00:39:13,069 --> 00:39:09,599

Salt Flat it was the it was the the Salt

885

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:13,079

Lake bed flat yeah you know yeah

886

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:16,320

yeah so they they brought it to this to

887

00:39:19,970 --> 00:39:17,760

this dirt Runway

888

00:39:22,010 --> 00:39:19,980

and apparently when they got to the dirt

889

00:39:24,050 --> 00:39:22,020

Runway there was a single military

890

00:39:26,030 --> 00:39:24,060

bomber that put the whole object in so

891

00:39:27,770 --> 00:39:26,040

it must not have been very big the

892

00:39:32,510 --> 00:39:27,780

object I was told was about the size of

893

00:39:33,290 --> 00:39:32,520

a like an SUV like a modern SUV

894

00:39:35,810 --> 00:39:33,300

um

895

00:39:37,849 --> 00:39:35,820

yeah so they got the object in this in

896

00:39:41,390 --> 00:39:37,859

this in these planes they drove the

897

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:41,400

planes to uh to the Hill Air Force Base

898

00:39:44,270 --> 00:39:42,960

and from Hill Air Force Base they

899

00:39:46,490 --> 00:39:44,280

brought it for bright Patterson Air

900

00:39:48,829 --> 00:39:46,500

Force Base but what are you basing that

901
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:48,839
on is this your is this your assessment

902
00:39:54,050 --> 00:39:51,599
having interviewed people or or do you

903
00:39:57,050 --> 00:39:54,060
this is just like your gut tells you or

904
00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,060
because other stories similarly say that

905
00:40:02,410 --> 00:39:59,760
Wright Patterson is is the end of the

906
00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:02,420
line for all UFO crash retrieval

907
00:40:08,810 --> 00:40:06,000
technology or or craft

908
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,820
well I called Hill Air Force Base and I

909
00:40:11,870 --> 00:40:10,560
put in a request I thought it was kind

910
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:11,880
of one of the craziest things I've ever

911
00:40:15,530 --> 00:40:13,440
done at that point I

912
00:40:17,810 --> 00:40:15,540
feel Air Force Base I put in a request

913
00:40:20,690 --> 00:40:17,820

to speak to a historian

914

00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:20,700

and how this specific incident and they

915

00:40:22,970 --> 00:40:21,900

actually called me back but I didn't

916

00:40:26,270 --> 00:40:22,980

think they would but they actually

917

00:40:30,950 --> 00:40:29,030

to a historian his name was Robertson

918

00:40:32,329 --> 00:40:30,960

was the last Connecticut I don't even

919

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:32,339

know if that was his real name or not

920

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,800

but I'm pretty sure it was so he told me

921

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:35,760

that

922

00:40:42,410 --> 00:40:40,800

UFO did crash or an airplane he said

923

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:42,420

what would have happened was

924

00:40:45,890 --> 00:40:44,400

if it was in that general part of the

925

00:40:48,829 --> 00:40:45,900

state it would have brought it to Hill

926

00:40:50,030 --> 00:40:48,839

Air Force Base and from Hill Air Force

927

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:50,040

Base he said they would have shipped it

928

00:40:53,390 --> 00:40:51,599

out to somewhere else well that makes

929

00:40:55,970 --> 00:40:53,400

sense because that person that person

930

00:40:58,010 --> 00:40:55,980

was aware of the military procedures and

931

00:40:59,930 --> 00:40:58,020

normal operating what would happen if

932

00:41:02,150 --> 00:40:59,940

like let's say a satellite crash where

933

00:41:04,609 --> 00:41:02,160

would they have taken it to then he

934

00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:04,619

clearly knew what the procedure would be

935

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:07,440

right yeah because he didn't he of

936

00:41:12,530 --> 00:41:09,599

course they didn't talk about UFOs he

937

00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:12,540

was facing it off of if they if the

938

00:41:16,130 --> 00:41:14,640

airplane were to crash or something of

939

00:41:17,329 --> 00:41:16,140

value for the military would have

940

00:41:18,890 --> 00:41:17,339

crashed he said that's how they would

941

00:41:19,550 --> 00:41:18,900

have handled it

942

00:41:21,290 --> 00:41:19,560

um

943

00:41:23,450 --> 00:41:21,300

he said that there's an official history

944

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:23,460

report of the history of Hill Air Force

945

00:41:26,930 --> 00:41:25,680

Base and he was telling me like what the

946

00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:26,940

procedures and things would have been

947

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:29,040

out of that report I guess from that

948

00:41:31,370 --> 00:41:30,000

point

949

00:41:34,430 --> 00:41:31,380

okay

950

00:41:36,290 --> 00:41:34,440

so I talked to him he said if there was

951
00:41:39,170 --> 00:41:36,300
some kind of technology or if there was

952
00:41:40,730 --> 00:41:39,180
some kind of a top secret anything he

953
00:41:42,589 --> 00:41:40,740
said they probably would have sent it to

954
00:41:45,170 --> 00:41:42,599
write Paterson for people

955
00:41:46,130 --> 00:41:45,180
but I don't think he took me serious at

956
00:41:47,870 --> 00:41:46,140
all of course because we're talking

957
00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,880
about UFOs

958
00:41:51,950 --> 00:41:48,960
um

959
00:41:55,310 --> 00:41:51,960
and once again

960
00:41:57,410 --> 00:41:55,320
so I'm getting tongues I just

961
00:42:01,790 --> 00:41:57,420
I just okay we'll see if I don't get it

962
00:42:09,410 --> 00:42:03,890
trying to stop you from telling us the

963
00:42:13,910 --> 00:42:12,109

yeah so if you get it let me know not so

964

00:42:16,490 --> 00:42:13,920

far I've refreshed a couple of times

965

00:42:17,569 --> 00:42:16,500

here I'll check my SPAM folder that's so

966

00:42:21,950 --> 00:42:17,579

weird

967

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,960

27

968

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:24,240

he said it's two seven two four two

969

00:42:33,530 --> 00:42:31,250

ones that were stationed there I talked

970

00:42:35,390 --> 00:42:33,540

to two ladies they said that their dad

971

00:42:36,530 --> 00:42:35,400

drove two of those butts the ones I

972

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:36,540

mentioned that were driving down the

973

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,200

road

974

00:42:41,569 --> 00:42:39,119

they said they were the one that made

975

00:42:45,770 --> 00:42:44,810

'll do it both the dirt run

976

00:42:48,950 --> 00:42:45,780

um

977

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,960

so I'm almost certain that they were

978

00:42:52,670 --> 00:42:50,880

brought to Area 51 because if you look

979

00:42:54,410 --> 00:42:52,680

at the I sent you a map we'll see it

980

00:42:58,250 --> 00:42:54,420

like when the email goes through

981

00:42:59,809 --> 00:42:58,260

but the trucks there is no other reason

982

00:43:01,790 --> 00:42:59,819

there's nothing out there I can think of

983

00:43:03,770 --> 00:43:01,800

why you would leave heading the north

984

00:43:05,569 --> 00:43:03,780

eastern part of the state you would go

985

00:43:08,089 --> 00:43:05,579

to the center of the state

986

00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:08,099

uh if you're heading that way

987

00:43:11,930 --> 00:43:09,599

the only thing that's over that way is

988

00:43:13,609 --> 00:43:11,940

if you go down south you can drive a

989

00:43:16,010 --> 00:43:13,619

couple more hours like four more hours

990

00:43:18,829 --> 00:43:16,020

you'd get the Nellis Air Force Base

991

00:43:21,950 --> 00:43:18,839

if you stop halfway again you're at Area

992

00:43:24,290 --> 00:43:21,960

51 but it wasn't top secret everything

993

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:24,300

like it is nowadays

994

00:43:28,849 --> 00:43:26,160

um

995

00:43:30,530 --> 00:43:28,859

okay now I got for some reason your

996

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:30,540

messages are going straight into my

997

00:43:34,190 --> 00:43:32,640

trash and I don't know why that is but

998

00:43:36,530 --> 00:43:34,200

uh I will

999

00:43:40,130 --> 00:43:36,540

this must be the Men in Black one second

1000

00:43:46,010 --> 00:43:40,140

we are going to uh I will get them up

1001
00:43:51,710 --> 00:43:49,550
no this is fine I I'm showing it looks

1002
00:44:03,290 --> 00:43:51,720
like a big Rod or cylinder that's the

1003
00:44:03,300 --> 00:44:08,050
it was just a cylinder

1004
00:44:14,510 --> 00:44:11,569
did it land this way or like the typical

1005
00:44:17,150 --> 00:44:14,520
cigar-shaped UFO on its side on that

1006
00:44:22,130 --> 00:44:19,790
playing flat almost exactly flat is what

1007
00:44:24,109 --> 00:44:22,140
I was told okay but not like this image

1008
00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:24,119
that you sent me like laying flat like

1009
00:44:29,450 --> 00:44:26,480
that okay yeah

1010
00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:29,460
okay and we have the Ely map which shows

1011
00:44:36,770 --> 00:44:32,400
where the UFO crash allegedly took place

1012
00:44:39,230 --> 00:44:36,780
and McGill McGill Nevada is 27 minutes

1013
00:44:46,430 --> 00:44:39,240

away from roof Nevada

1014

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:48,410

no I understand but it still it gives us

1015

00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:50,400

it gives us some uh and we have a plant

1016

00:45:00,829 --> 00:44:58,190

the first one that showed up on the

1017

00:45:03,890 --> 00:45:00,839

scene that's he and you interviewed him

1018

00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:03,900

and got these stories directly from him

1019

00:45:07,970 --> 00:45:06,480

I talked to his dog because he was he

1020

00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:07,980

had passed away by the time I talked to

1021

00:45:18,220 --> 00:45:13,970

and then we see Robinson District

1022

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:18,230

courtesy of the white pine Public Museum

1023

00:45:22,079 --> 00:45:28,430

okay

1024

00:45:32,230 --> 00:45:30,230

yeah I'm looking through the pictures

1025

00:45:38,510 --> 00:45:32,240

that are in this email

1026

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:40,730

um yeah I don't think so not right at

1027

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:41,440

the moment

1028

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,490

as far as I can zoom in okay we'll go

1029

00:45:54,890 --> 00:45:51,200

back one sure

1030

00:45:54,900 --> 00:45:58,190

still back another

1031

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:00,349

okay that's it that's what you've got on

1032

00:46:11,210 --> 00:46:09,349

one dump is on there it should be off on

1033

00:46:14,450 --> 00:46:11,220

your left side of the screen and it's in

1034

00:46:17,630 --> 00:46:14,460

the future side of new Ruth okay

1035

00:46:19,130 --> 00:46:17,640

so P he would have been patrolling I

1036

00:46:21,410 --> 00:46:19,140

don't know if you see the one with it

1037

00:46:24,410 --> 00:46:21,420

shows uh the purple line on it it's like

1038

00:46:27,530 --> 00:46:25,849

okay

1039

00:46:30,170 --> 00:46:27,540

Okay click that

1040

00:46:33,950 --> 00:46:30,180

it's kind of my all right hold on one

1041

00:46:38,170 --> 00:46:36,109

I have the one with the red now you want

1042

00:46:44,809 --> 00:46:38,180

one with a purple line on it

1043

00:46:49,370 --> 00:46:47,210

okay you got the one with the purple

1044

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:49,380

okay so the purple that's the route that

1045

00:46:53,690 --> 00:46:50,880

feet would have been driving somewhere

1046

00:46:54,890 --> 00:46:53,700

in that area when that UFO came down

1047

00:46:57,530 --> 00:46:54,900

uh

1048

00:46:59,630 --> 00:46:57,540

P of course said that it was eventually

1049

00:47:01,190 --> 00:46:59,640

somewhere over by the Keystone belt so

1050

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,200

he must have been somewhere off to the

1051
00:47:05,870 --> 00:47:03,839
right side of the screen so that purple

1052
00:47:07,790 --> 00:47:05,880
when it came down

1053
00:47:10,130 --> 00:47:07,800
um there's a tall mountain called rib

1054
00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,140
Hill I circled it on there in red okay

1055
00:47:16,010 --> 00:47:12,960
Red Hill yeah I see it here on the right

1056
00:47:18,349 --> 00:47:16,020
yeah yeah so Rim Hill would have blocked

1057
00:47:21,290 --> 00:47:18,359
anyone on that side

1058
00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:21,300
from seeing that UFO patch the original

1059
00:47:25,790 --> 00:47:23,700
story say that crash near an old ghost

1060
00:47:28,250 --> 00:47:25,800
town called Bright House and I have the

1061
00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:28,260
arrow pointing for its right now so the

1062
00:47:32,270 --> 00:47:30,240
Original Stories

1063
00:47:33,770 --> 00:47:32,280

the original investigator found he said

1064

00:47:36,109 --> 00:47:33,780

that he thinks it came down near right

1065

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:39,050

um if you go to

1066

00:47:43,849 --> 00:47:41,839

I have one that says Ward Mountain

1067

00:47:45,349 --> 00:47:43,859

Campground there's like one with red and

1068

00:47:46,849 --> 00:47:45,359

there's one without the red

1069

00:47:52,490 --> 00:47:46,859

okay

1070

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:54,589

so

1071

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:57,119

I have witnesses that were when Boy

1072

00:48:01,309 --> 00:47:59,280

Scouts at the time and they were camping

1073

00:48:03,470 --> 00:48:01,319

out on board Mountain

1074

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:03,480

and uh

1075

00:48:07,010 --> 00:48:05,040

the boys that were camping out on board

1076
00:48:08,930 --> 00:48:07,020
mountains that they saw this object fly

1077
00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:08,940
overhead and they start to go into the

1078
00:48:14,569 --> 00:48:12,480
mine so I haven't found the crash site

1079
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,579
from this yet I have a general punch

1080
00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:17,280
where it's at but I haven't found this

1081
00:48:20,870 --> 00:48:19,440
so I know it's not in the right count

1082
00:48:22,250 --> 00:48:20,880
because Red Hill would have been

1083
00:48:24,290 --> 00:48:22,260
blocking it and that's why it was

1084
00:48:27,170 --> 00:48:24,300
circled in at the red arrow on the other

1085
00:48:29,390 --> 00:48:27,180
picture so I seem to think if you look

1086
00:48:31,190 --> 00:48:29,400
at the picture it has Red Hills

1087
00:48:34,250 --> 00:48:31,200
in the way and you see like I have like

1088
00:48:36,170 --> 00:48:34,260

a red line pointing to a circle

1089

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:36,180

that circle is roughly where right Town

1090

00:48:39,950 --> 00:48:38,400

used to be I think it went off to the

1091

00:48:43,069 --> 00:48:39,960

right

1092

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,079

closer to the Keystone Dot

1093

00:48:54,349 --> 00:48:45,599

okay

1094

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,370

because

1095

00:49:00,410 --> 00:48:57,359

it really kills them

1096

00:49:02,030 --> 00:49:00,420

I'm trying to find the name of the

1097

00:49:04,130 --> 00:49:02,040

witness for you real quick yeah and

1098

00:49:05,870 --> 00:49:04,140

there's a just so people are aware you

1099

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:05,880

know the area that this is in there's

1100

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,119

there's mines there's uh a reservation

1101

00:49:14,329 --> 00:49:11,280

there's campgrounds it's very remote

1102

00:49:15,950 --> 00:49:14,339

sort of Wilderness Area right out in the

1103

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:15,960

middle of the desert oh yeah

1104

00:49:20,270 --> 00:49:18,480

no one hardly lives up there ehy's the

1105

00:49:22,730 --> 00:49:20,280

biggest town in the area and it only has

1106

00:49:29,089 --> 00:49:22,740

3 500 people

1107

00:49:33,470 --> 00:49:30,589

so

1108

00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:33,480

this object comes down like I said I

1109

00:49:38,850 --> 00:49:35,760

seem to think

1110

00:49:44,510 --> 00:49:38,860

if you click on

1111

00:49:50,809 --> 00:49:48,290

click on what click on Robinson mine

1112

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:50,819

curly 1960s it's the other one with the

1113

00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:52,319

mine in black and white

1114

00:49:56,990 --> 00:49:55,440

okay we'll try and find that one now now

1115

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:57,000

I'm looking at a wrecking crane it must

1116

00:50:02,450 --> 00:49:59,040

be further back

1117

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:02,460

this is the Ruth duck water

1118

00:50:09,170 --> 00:50:05,040

this is the black and white with the

1119

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:11,089

I'm not sure what it is that you're

1120

00:50:15,650 --> 00:50:13,440

looking for to for me to show

1121

00:50:17,630 --> 00:50:15,660

oh it's like a it shows like an aerial

1122

00:50:19,609 --> 00:50:17,640

view of the Mind from the 1960s it's

1123

00:50:21,050 --> 00:50:19,619

just like the other one with the one

1124

00:50:22,670 --> 00:50:21,060

that had like the red and the purple and

1125

00:50:25,069 --> 00:50:22,680

stuff on it but it doesn't have the

1126

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:25,079

lines on it from the six year I've

1127

00:50:37,130 --> 00:50:34,569

Yes No Maybe

1128

00:50:39,050 --> 00:50:37,140

we should have did this in a slideshow

1129

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,060

because you know I'm no expert you're

1130

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:41,280

sending me a lot of random images and

1131

00:50:48,049 --> 00:50:43,440

it's tough to figure out which one you

1132

00:50:52,970 --> 00:50:50,930

I have a black and white version of this

1133

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,980

says Robinson District courtesy of the

1134

00:50:57,950 --> 00:50:55,200

white pine Public Museum this other one

1135

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:57,960

is another overhead view

1136

00:51:11,329 --> 00:50:59,760

or black and white one that shows the

1137

00:51:15,470 --> 00:51:13,250

you could see how the mind developed

1138

00:51:16,910 --> 00:51:15,480

over like the next few years you can see

1139

00:51:18,410 --> 00:51:16,920

where it says old Bruce and where the

1140

00:51:20,690 --> 00:51:18,420

Keystone dump is

1141

00:51:22,849 --> 00:51:20,700

I believe that the crash site's over

1142

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:22,859

where that word new Ruth is it's got to

1143

00:51:28,250 --> 00:51:25,200

be right there or on those Hills right

1144

00:51:29,390 --> 00:51:28,260

behind the new roof that is what I think

1145

00:51:32,569 --> 00:51:29,400

um

1146

00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:32,579

they said they put the processing plant

1147

00:51:36,650 --> 00:51:34,319

for the Mind ended up being put for

1148

00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:36,660

right hand used to be that's why I put

1149

00:51:40,010 --> 00:51:38,880

that picture of the processing plant on

1150

00:51:42,049 --> 00:51:40,020

there

1151
00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:42,059
okay it's Kimberly and right down were

1152
00:51:45,710 --> 00:51:43,440
ghost towns and they ended up getting

1153
00:51:47,870 --> 00:51:45,720
demolished

1154
00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:47,880
um

1155
00:51:51,650 --> 00:51:49,920
I'm looking through my pictures real

1156
00:51:55,730 --> 00:51:51,660
quick do you have the article I sent you

1157
00:52:06,049 --> 00:51:55,740
it says lightning and Healy 1953 yes and

1158
00:52:11,329 --> 00:52:08,390
I have the exact project but

1159
00:52:14,750 --> 00:52:11,339
this is the date January 16th it would

1160
00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:17,150
um it describes a snowstorm

1161
00:52:21,049 --> 00:52:19,680
bottle of snow storm a rainstorm it says

1162
00:52:22,970 --> 00:52:21,059
all the power went out in the city

1163
00:52:24,890 --> 00:52:22,980

temporarily

1164

00:52:26,750 --> 00:52:24,900

they don't know why

1165

00:52:27,890 --> 00:52:26,760

it's towards the bottom of the article I

1166

00:52:30,890 --> 00:52:27,900

don't know if you can zoom in and if you

1167

00:52:33,770 --> 00:52:30,900

can't zoom in it's it's a just do the

1168

00:52:35,630 --> 00:52:33,780

best you can yeah I can't zoom on this

1169

00:52:37,370 --> 00:52:35,640

you sent me this in Gmail I'd have to

1170

00:52:39,230 --> 00:52:37,380

put it somewhere else and yeah I could

1171

00:52:41,329 --> 00:52:39,240

try I mean I can put all these together

1172

00:52:42,410 --> 00:52:41,339

in a package for the listeners after the

1173

00:52:45,049 --> 00:52:42,420

show

1174

00:52:47,210 --> 00:52:45,059

yeah that's fine yeah if someone wants

1175

00:52:49,250 --> 00:52:47,220

to read the article it'll be in a Google

1176

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:49,260

Drive Link all these images that we're

1177

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:51,119

sharing tonight we'll I'll put them in a

1178

00:52:59,210 --> 00:52:54,480

Google uh Drive Link and everybody can

1179

00:53:04,130 --> 00:53:01,370

yes so the original article it talks

1180

00:53:06,290 --> 00:53:04,140

about there's a snowstorm it talks about

1181

00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:06,300

there's a rainstorm and a snowstorm it

1182

00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:07,680

says the power is temporarily knocked

1183

00:53:10,490 --> 00:53:09,119

out and they said that they saw

1184

00:53:13,069 --> 00:53:10,500

lightning

1185

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,079

supposedly strike the area and that's

1186

00:53:16,670 --> 00:53:15,119

what caused the power outage and of

1187

00:53:18,349 --> 00:53:16,680

course the power outage it says it's

1188

00:53:20,089 --> 00:53:18,359

right around 10 o'clock which is the

1189

00:53:22,910 --> 00:53:20,099

same time that the miners were saying

1190

00:53:23,809 --> 00:53:22,920

that this thing came over again

1191

00:53:26,809 --> 00:53:23,819

um

1192

00:53:28,910 --> 00:53:26,819

I do have another stories about UFOs

1193

00:53:31,250 --> 00:53:28,920

flying overs cities and the street

1194

00:53:34,130 --> 00:53:31,260

lights go out Kevin Randall actually

1195

00:53:37,910 --> 00:53:34,140

about people in a UFO crash the Las

1196

00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:37,920

Vegas UFO crash in the 1960s and she

1197

00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:39,920

actually said that an object flew over

1198

00:53:45,290 --> 00:53:43,440

uh Sydney and Utah I forget which one

1199

00:53:47,150 --> 00:53:45,300

exactly like I said I've read it before

1200

00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:47,160

I have the article saved on my computer

1201
00:53:51,710 --> 00:53:49,680
but the UFO flies over and all the

1202
00:53:54,049 --> 00:53:51,720
street lights throughout the city I'm

1203
00:53:56,089 --> 00:53:54,059
pretty sure that's what happened in this

1204
00:53:59,210 --> 00:53:56,099
case I believe

1205
00:54:01,010 --> 00:53:59,220
oh that's bizarre

1206
00:54:03,410 --> 00:54:01,020
yeah that's bizarre and there's often

1207
00:54:06,049 --> 00:54:03,420
for some reason there's often reports of

1208
00:54:08,569 --> 00:54:06,059
like people's cars stopping running all

1209
00:54:09,710 --> 00:54:08,579
electric in a house going off when a UFO

1210
00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:09,720
is over it

1211
00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:11,579
so I've often wondered if there's some

1212
00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:13,520
kind of distortion Field

1213
00:54:20,750 --> 00:54:17,520

Time space energy magnetic electrical

1214

00:54:23,089 --> 00:54:20,760

who knows that causes these these

1215

00:54:25,849 --> 00:54:23,099

weird electrical effects in the area

1216

00:54:28,670 --> 00:54:25,859

that the UFOs are spotted in or

1217

00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:28,680

are flying in right that's weird that's

1218

00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:30,480

a weird part of this whole phenomenon

1219

00:54:37,730 --> 00:54:33,599

and it happens a lot

1220

00:54:43,309 --> 00:54:40,910

it's that day or how do I know that it

1221

00:54:45,950 --> 00:54:43,319

wasn't the original date

1222

00:54:48,170 --> 00:54:45,960

I think that it's this January date only

1223

00:54:51,049 --> 00:54:48,180

because the original date was in August

1224

00:54:53,210 --> 00:54:51,059

of 1952.

1225

00:54:55,130 --> 00:54:53,220

um of course this took place in a

1226

00:54:56,690 --> 00:54:55,140

snowstorm or a snowhead snow storm had

1227

00:54:58,190 --> 00:54:56,700

just gone through and it's not gonna

1228

00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:58,200

there's not going to be no snowstorm in

1229

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:01,920

August so first thing it's not it's not

1230

00:55:06,010 --> 00:55:04,559

in August the miners were saying that

1231

00:55:08,390 --> 00:55:06,020

they're saying it was after Christmas

1232

00:55:10,730 --> 00:55:08,400

and of course January's after Christmas

1233

00:55:13,370 --> 00:55:10,740

they described the snowstorm had flown

1234

00:55:14,930 --> 00:55:13,380

through and they were describing this in

1235

00:55:17,630 --> 00:55:14,940

the newspaper article

1236

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,640

of course they said that there was some

1237

00:55:20,510 --> 00:55:19,440

strange lightning that had struck the

1238

00:55:22,609 --> 00:55:20,520

ground

1239

00:55:26,930 --> 00:55:22,619

I think that that specifically that's

1240

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,490

the address

1241

00:55:33,230 --> 00:55:30,720

and the date's pretty close to what all

1242

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:33,240

of the miners would say

1243

00:55:37,849 --> 00:55:35,280

well that is pretty interesting so you

1244

00:55:41,150 --> 00:55:37,859

sort of correctly identified the date

1245

00:55:43,849 --> 00:55:41,160

that this event occurred yes and the

1246

00:55:47,210 --> 00:55:43,859

location that the event likely occurred

1247

00:55:49,630 --> 00:55:47,220

and spoken to all these Witnesses I'm

1248

00:55:52,490 --> 00:55:49,640

still I'm still interested in

1249

00:55:55,250 --> 00:55:52,500

where did it go and what happened so it

1250

00:55:57,770 --> 00:55:55,260

sort of disappeared into the into The

1251

00:56:00,410 --> 00:55:57,780

Black Vault to Pardon upon John

1252

00:56:03,230 --> 00:56:00,420

Greenwald it disappeared Into The Black

1253

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:03,240

Vault of government secrecy after this

1254

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:04,319

you think

1255

00:56:08,990 --> 00:56:06,240

for the most part I don't really know

1256

00:56:10,370 --> 00:56:09,000

where it would once it I seem to think

1257

00:56:12,349 --> 00:56:10,380

it went to White Patterson because

1258

00:56:14,210 --> 00:56:12,359

that's what the Hill Air Force guy told

1259

00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:14,220

me but I don't have 100 proof that it

1260

00:56:17,809 --> 00:56:15,540

did that

1261

00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:17,819

um well all four in technology like for

1262

00:56:23,150 --> 00:56:20,400

example if a Russian satellite crashes

1263

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:23,160

or airplane is recovered somewhere in

1264

00:56:28,990 --> 00:56:26,160

the world or Chinese or any foreign

1265

00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:29,000

adversary technology foreign technology

1266

00:56:34,609 --> 00:56:31,920

all of that would certainly go to

1267

00:56:36,410 --> 00:56:34,619

Wright-Patterson Air Force who studies

1268

00:56:40,490 --> 00:56:36,420

foreign technology

1269

00:56:43,490 --> 00:56:40,500

that's clearly established and you know

1270

00:56:46,370 --> 00:56:43,500

it's interesting that Skeptics will use

1271

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,380

that to say it must have been just

1272

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:48,720

Chinese satellite or Russian satellite

1273

00:56:54,890 --> 00:56:51,839

or some Russian adverse you know some

1274

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:54,900

adversaries technology that crashed and

1275

00:56:58,430 --> 00:56:55,920

that's why they took it to

1276

00:57:02,329 --> 00:56:58,440

Wright-Patterson not because it was

1277

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,339

alien in origin right but yeah exactly I

1278

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:03,839

can't think of anything more foreign

1279

00:57:11,450 --> 00:57:08,809

is

1280

00:57:13,549 --> 00:57:11,460

yeah

1281

00:57:14,750 --> 00:57:13,559

so this next story is kind of

1282

00:57:20,750 --> 00:57:14,760

controversial

1283

00:57:25,130 --> 00:57:23,270

uh I'll tell the story but I gotta admit

1284

00:57:27,290 --> 00:57:25,140

I'll get to the part that's kind of

1285

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:27,300

shaky here in a moment I was on a radio

1286

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:29,280

show called the talk with the [h__h] show

1287

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:34,319

in 2013. and on the show uh he had a

1288

00:57:38,510 --> 00:57:36,720

co-host her last name was branwin

1289

00:57:40,250 --> 00:57:38,520

I think with Lynn Brandman was her name

1290

00:57:42,829 --> 00:57:40,260

I have to look through my notes I could

1291

00:57:45,049 --> 00:57:42,839

find it so

1292

00:57:46,790 --> 00:57:45,059

she actually called this after the show

1293

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:46,800

was over and she wanted me and my friend

1294

00:57:50,270 --> 00:57:48,240

to go meet up with her at a local

1295

00:57:51,890 --> 00:57:50,280

restaurant to go discuss what we had

1296

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:51,900

just talked about with this excuse me

1297

00:57:55,069 --> 00:57:54,000

face because the stories changed a

1298

00:57:56,690 --> 00:57:55,079

little bit over time because you know

1299

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,700

you talk to more witnesses you sort

1300

00:58:00,170 --> 00:57:58,559

through the ones that

1301
00:58:01,250 --> 00:58:00,180
the ones that are no good are the ones

1302
00:58:04,190 --> 00:58:01,260
that you think

1303
00:58:05,870 --> 00:58:04,200
the ones you think are lying sure you

1304
00:58:06,770 --> 00:58:05,880
end up meeting up with this lady at a

1305
00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:06,780
restaurant

1306
00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:10,079
and she tells us that in the 1990s

1307
00:58:15,049 --> 00:58:13,680
supposedly her dad handled pieces she

1308
00:58:20,089 --> 00:58:15,059
didn't say the whole crap she said

1309
00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:20,099
pieces of this specific UFO at area 51.

1310
00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:22,319
um she didn't give me any proof that he

1311
00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,760
weren't there and because of course like

1312
00:58:27,230 --> 00:58:25,440
I said I was young and dumb I just

1313
00:58:30,109 --> 00:58:27,240

started doing this

1314

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,119

I didn't ask for any kind of proof but

1315

00:58:35,329 --> 00:58:32,160

she was saying that supposedly her dad

1316

00:58:36,770 --> 00:58:35,339

handled pieces of this back in the 1990s

1317

00:58:37,849 --> 00:58:36,780

okay

1318

00:58:40,430 --> 00:58:37,859

so

1319

00:58:42,589 --> 00:58:40,440

of course they said the UFO is picked up

1320

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:42,599

and and one gigantic piece because he

1321

00:58:46,010 --> 00:58:44,640

didn't say his blew up or anything so if

1322

00:58:47,930 --> 00:58:46,020

they had pieces of it I don't know if

1323

00:58:50,150 --> 00:58:47,940

they would have taken it apart or maybe

1324

00:58:52,910 --> 00:58:50,160

there was pieces of it but they just

1325

00:58:55,069 --> 00:58:52,920

didn't see them the miners didn't see it

1326

00:58:56,210 --> 00:58:55,079

I'm not 100 sure

1327

00:58:58,730 --> 00:58:56,220

but

1328

00:59:00,650 --> 00:58:58,740

she seems to she was telling me that she

1329

00:59:02,030 --> 00:59:00,660

believed that her dad touched it and she

1330

00:59:02,990 --> 00:59:02,040

said that her dad used to talk about it

1331

00:59:05,329 --> 00:59:03,000

all

1332

00:59:06,770 --> 00:59:05,339

but her dad was deceased she was telling

1333

00:59:08,450 --> 00:59:06,780

me so of course I could have talked to

1334

00:59:10,250 --> 00:59:08,460

him so I can't really

1335

00:59:12,289 --> 00:59:10,260

elaborate on it very much because

1336

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:12,299

there's not really any proof to show

1337

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:14,400

that she's telling the truth or not but

1338

00:59:17,150 --> 00:59:15,839

the story I thought was interesting and

1339

00:59:18,829 --> 00:59:17,160

worth mentioning

1340

00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:18,839

okay

1341

00:59:24,289 --> 00:59:22,079

so uh did did she was she able to

1342

00:59:26,450 --> 00:59:24,299

produce some of those pieces or any

1343

00:59:29,569 --> 00:59:26,460

evidence or proof that

1344

00:59:29,579 --> 00:59:38,270

uh

1345

00:59:42,530 --> 00:59:40,730

information like his old paperwork and

1346

00:59:44,750 --> 00:59:42,540

stuff but like I said I was only like 18

1347

00:59:46,430 --> 00:59:44,760

or 19 years old whatever so I didn't

1348

00:59:50,329 --> 00:59:46,440

think about taking pictures of it or

1349

00:59:53,450 --> 00:59:51,109

um

1350

00:59:54,770 --> 00:59:53,460

yeah that's one of those Jeremy that's

1351

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:54,780

one of those that's one of those

1352

01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:57,839

tantalizing maybe proof you know

1353

01:00:02,690 --> 01:00:00,240

because like how did this random woman

1354

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,700

know about this crash and then I guess

1355

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:04,319

she heard you on a podcast and then

1356

01:00:11,809 --> 01:00:08,880

called you to tell you that oh okay so

1357

01:00:13,730 --> 01:00:11,819

so well that she's a UFO person and

1358

01:00:15,470 --> 01:00:13,740

maybe that explains it but it's it's

1359

01:00:17,710 --> 01:00:15,480

still an interesting story I would want

1360

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:17,720

to verify her father's military

1361

01:00:23,329 --> 01:00:20,880

credentials and and uh try to find proof

1362

01:00:26,329 --> 01:00:23,339

that he was at Area 51 when she claims

1363

01:00:28,010 --> 01:00:26,339

that he uh handled pieces of the

1364

01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:28,020

wreckage did she give you any indication

1365

01:00:31,849 --> 01:00:30,000

of what they were doing with it or what

1366

01:00:34,670 --> 01:00:31,859

her father she said something about

1367

01:00:36,530 --> 01:00:34,680

something about electricity or he was

1368

01:00:38,809 --> 01:00:36,540

some kind of like an electric engineer

1369

01:00:40,609 --> 01:00:38,819

of some kind I think she was saying that

1370

01:00:42,530 --> 01:00:40,619

there was some kind of wires going

1371

01:00:44,930 --> 01:00:42,540

through the device and they're trying to

1372

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,940

figure out how the wires were but she

1373

01:00:59,589 --> 01:00:46,799

kept talking about the wires

1374

01:01:04,130 --> 01:01:02,450

I was told by Willard McIntyre he was

1375

01:01:05,569 --> 01:01:04,140

the very first one like I said that

1376

01:01:08,089 --> 01:01:05,579

investigated this

1377

01:01:10,250 --> 01:01:08,099

he says that there's a lady named Paris

1378

01:01:12,109 --> 01:01:10,260

Sonu s-o-t-u

1379

01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:12,119

she grew up on the gulf water Indian

1380

01:01:15,650 --> 01:01:13,380

Reservation

1381

01:01:18,289 --> 01:01:15,660

and she had told him back in the 70s

1382

01:01:19,730 --> 01:01:18,299

that this thing had happened I guess and

1383

01:01:22,490 --> 01:01:19,740

that's how he originally found out about

1384

01:01:24,049 --> 01:01:22,500

it supposedly the MPS are going door to

1385

01:01:26,809 --> 01:01:24,059

door in route Nevada and they're going

1386

01:01:29,450 --> 01:01:26,819

door to door and got water and there's a

1387

01:01:31,010 --> 01:01:29,460

specific guy that she said that she

1388

01:01:35,390 --> 01:01:31,020

remembers who had a thorough handled

1389

01:01:37,789 --> 01:01:35,400

sidearm and this man was really

1390

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:37,799

he was really interested in finding out

1391

01:01:41,150 --> 01:01:39,839

what they saw when her kids were out in

1392

01:01:43,069 --> 01:01:41,160

the road

1393

01:01:45,230 --> 01:01:43,079

and she said this man came back to her

1394

01:01:47,089 --> 01:01:45,240

house about three different times and

1395

01:01:49,549 --> 01:01:47,099

she said that he wasn't holding his gun

1396

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:49,559

in his hand but he I guess his pistol

1397

01:01:54,170 --> 01:01:51,839

was like in his holster in his pocket or

1398

01:01:55,970 --> 01:01:54,180

something and he had his hand on it she

1399

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:55,980

said this man

1400

01:02:01,970 --> 01:01:59,520

pardon me well that's okay

1401
01:02:06,410 --> 01:02:04,250
and they mentioned seeing the man with

1402
01:02:10,609 --> 01:02:08,630
Pro so there must have been

1403
01:02:12,829 --> 01:02:10,619
a Benny guys but it must have been a

1404
01:02:14,690 --> 01:02:12,839
very big group because multiple people

1405
01:02:16,670 --> 01:02:14,700
reported seeing this man with a pearl

1406
01:02:18,289 --> 01:02:16,680
handled Scion

1407
01:02:20,089 --> 01:02:18,299
wouldn't that be a little odd for the

1408
01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:20,099
time that somebody has a pearl handled

1409
01:02:32,750 --> 01:02:22,799
sidearm I don't know I don't know I

1410
01:02:36,770 --> 01:02:35,510
sidearm did exist in the military back

1411
01:02:38,329 --> 01:02:36,780
then that would have had to have been

1412
01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:38,339
privately owned but it wasn't something

1413
01:02:43,490 --> 01:02:40,559

that the military would have given that

1414

01:02:47,390 --> 01:02:43,500

is what he was saying

1415

01:02:49,370 --> 01:02:47,400

okay and this person this mysterious

1416

01:02:52,970 --> 01:02:49,380

individual was with what government

1417

01:02:56,030 --> 01:02:52,980

agency did do we know he was a

1418

01:02:56,040 --> 01:03:07,730

okay

1419

01:03:14,270 --> 01:03:10,089

well that's pretty interesting and when

1420

01:03:15,710 --> 01:03:14,280

so what was what was you talked to

1421

01:03:17,870 --> 01:03:15,720

multiple people that were sort of

1422

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,880

interrogated about this event and what

1423

01:03:20,809 --> 01:03:19,920

was the what were those conversations

1424

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:20,819

like

1425

01:03:25,970 --> 01:03:23,760

irrigated uh two of them were in roof

1426

01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:25,980

and two of them were over on Duck water

1427

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:28,079

on the Indian Reservation well that's

1428

01:03:32,569 --> 01:03:29,520

pretty good if three or four people are

1429

01:03:39,230 --> 01:03:32,579

saying that this interrogation sort of

1430

01:03:39,240 --> 01:03:45,530

years later if they were

1431

01:03:49,670 --> 01:03:47,510

so a lot of them couldn't tell me like

1432

01:03:50,990 --> 01:03:49,680

details about they some of them were

1433

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:51,000

pretty good and new names and stuff but

1434

01:03:54,349 --> 01:03:52,559

not all of them

1435

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:54,359

some of them you can tell me like the

1436

01:03:58,309 --> 01:03:56,400

general story but they would be old and

1437

01:04:00,650 --> 01:03:58,319

kind of forget

1438

01:04:02,510 --> 01:04:00,660

yeah yeah it's unfortunate and then

1439

01:04:04,130 --> 01:04:02,520

you're you're sort of I've heard that

1440

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:04,140

described from Roswell researchers

1441

01:04:07,789 --> 01:04:06,000

you're sort of Chasing The Undertaker

1442

01:04:09,530 --> 01:04:07,799

trying to get to these Witnesses before

1443

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:09,540

they pass away

1444

01:04:14,329 --> 01:04:12,720

oh yeah but did you found that they were

1445

01:04:16,490 --> 01:04:14,339

all of them were willing to tell you

1446

01:04:18,349 --> 01:04:16,500

that they saw this thing the government

1447

01:04:21,410 --> 01:04:18,359

came in and interrogated them about it

1448

01:04:24,349 --> 01:04:21,420

in the form of a mysterious uh Air Force

1449

01:04:26,510 --> 01:04:24,359

MP with a pearl handled sidearm that's a

1450

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:26,520

weird that's like from a movie this is

1451

01:04:29,390 --> 01:04:27,359

weird

1452

01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:29,400

very interesting story I have two really

1453

01:04:32,510 --> 01:04:30,960

interesting stories I don't know if you

1454

01:04:34,190 --> 01:04:32,520

call these men in black or if you call

1455

01:04:36,650 --> 01:04:34,200

them military

1456

01:04:37,970 --> 01:04:36,660

um there's an individual named Claude

1457

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:37,980

house

1458

01:04:42,289 --> 01:04:40,559

uh he was on that story with Ed Pierce

1459

01:04:44,690 --> 01:04:42,299

and he talked about when he was a kid he

1460

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:44,700

remembers his parents talking about the

1461

01:04:55,069 --> 01:04:53,329

that he had called him and I was going

1462

01:04:57,170 --> 01:04:55,079

to set up an interview with him on like

1463

01:04:58,789 --> 01:04:57,180

a Saturday or Sunday because I live in

1464

01:05:00,530 --> 01:04:58,799

Vegas right now so you know it's like a

1465

01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:00,540

weekend ordeal to go up there and stay

1466

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:02,880

the weekend to talk to a lot of people

1467

01:05:05,809 --> 01:05:04,559

yeah a lot of them are still there

1468

01:05:07,309 --> 01:05:05,819

because their families live there for

1469

01:05:09,049 --> 01:05:07,319

like generations and just so everybody's

1470

01:05:10,849 --> 01:05:09,059

clear you've made like many trips to

1471

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:10,859

this area trying to get to the truth of

1472

01:05:16,430 --> 01:05:13,920

this thing right I mean exaggerating

1473

01:05:17,930 --> 01:05:16,440

yeah I gotta respect the fact that you

1474

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:17,940

were willing to do that to try to get to

1475

01:05:22,430 --> 01:05:20,040

the truth of this story and obviously

1476

01:05:24,890 --> 01:05:22,440

you have you have more information about

1477

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:24,900

this specific crash than anybody else

1478

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,160

I've ever heard of that's why I was

1479

01:05:32,650 --> 01:05:28,319

anxious to talk to you

1480

01:05:39,890 --> 01:05:35,470

I'll save it for later

1481

01:05:41,569 --> 01:05:39,900

what he said so well first well just to

1482

01:05:43,609 --> 01:05:41,579

remind the audience first he told the

1483

01:05:46,250 --> 01:05:43,619

audience that you would find no evidence

1484

01:05:48,770 --> 01:05:46,260

of this and it was a myth and here you

1485

01:05:51,289 --> 01:05:48,780

find he George Knapp was completely

1486

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:51,299

totally wrong then because you found

1487

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:54,240

original Witnesses you found children of

1488

01:05:57,950 --> 01:05:56,160

original Witnesses interviewed them all

1489

01:06:01,130 --> 01:05:57,960

you found people that were interrogated

1490

01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:01,140

by the members of the United States

1491

01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:03,720

government looking investigating this

1492

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:04,920

event

1493

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:07,680

you found people who saw the UFO being

1494

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:10,559

loaded onto a a flatbed and taken

1495

01:06:15,890 --> 01:06:12,960

somewhere you found people that saw the

1496

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:15,900

military Convoy taking this UFO on a

1497

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,000

flatbed somewhere I'd call that a lot of

1498

01:06:22,190 --> 01:06:19,680

evidence so it's obvious that George

1499

01:06:24,289 --> 01:06:22,200

Knapp was totally wrong

1500

01:06:25,849 --> 01:06:24,299

yeah it's all because of my I have to

1501

01:06:27,710 --> 01:06:25,859

thank my friend Steve with the radio

1502

01:06:30,109 --> 01:06:27,720

show I have to thank my grandma about

1503

01:06:31,609 --> 01:06:30,119

people because they're the ones that and

1504

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,619

the elite Times newspaper that's what

1505

01:06:38,690 --> 01:06:36,170

I think because the people up there

1506

01:06:41,089 --> 01:06:38,700

don't they don't really like Vegas in

1507

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:41,099

general because Vegas runs the state and

1508

01:06:45,170 --> 01:06:42,720

of course maybe this is a big city and

1509

01:06:46,970 --> 01:06:45,180

they're like rural people there's like a

1510

01:06:48,470 --> 01:06:46,980

lot of cowboys and miners all around the

1511

01:06:50,450 --> 01:06:48,480

whole northern part of the state

1512

01:06:53,210 --> 01:06:50,460

so I think the fact that George now

1513

01:06:55,069 --> 01:06:53,220

comes out there wanting to fill guns

1514

01:06:57,650 --> 01:06:55,079

blazing with cameras and he wants to

1515

01:06:59,329 --> 01:06:57,660

take the story and leave town and never

1516

01:07:01,309 --> 01:06:59,339

talk to him again I think that's part of

1517

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:01,319

the big reason why these people don't

1518

01:07:05,990 --> 01:07:03,839

never talk to George I think

1519

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:06,000

yeah interesting and then he try to

1520

01:07:10,490 --> 01:07:07,920

poach the story from you I heard or

1521

01:07:12,109 --> 01:07:10,500

something like that George wait just to

1522

01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:12,119

be I just want to be very clear on this

1523

01:07:16,910 --> 01:07:15,119

point George Knapp is kind of slimy in

1524

01:07:18,890 --> 01:07:16,920

my opinion because first he told you

1525

01:07:21,650 --> 01:07:18,900

it's all a myth you won't find any

1526

01:07:23,450 --> 01:07:21,660

evidence but then once you did all the

1527

01:07:25,609 --> 01:07:23,460

work for him and found all this evidence

1528

01:07:27,770 --> 01:07:25,619

then he wanted to take the story from

1529

01:07:31,490 --> 01:07:27,780

you yeah right

1530

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:33,890

military and these men in black thing in

1531

01:07:37,970 --> 01:07:35,280

just a minute but yeah the door snap

1532

01:07:42,289 --> 01:07:37,980

thing so at one point I was on the Art

1533

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:42,299

Bell show in 2013. and me and Art Bell

1534

01:07:45,529 --> 01:07:44,400

got into it it was actually really not a

1535

01:07:48,049 --> 01:07:45,539

very good interview it's probably one of

1536

01:07:49,609 --> 01:07:48,059

the worst interviews I ever seen but I

1537

01:07:52,130 --> 01:07:49,619

was just starting out doing interviews

1538

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:52,140

so again I was still learning and I was

1539

01:07:54,470 --> 01:07:53,280

still trying to figure out how this

1540

01:07:56,809 --> 01:07:54,480

thing worked

1541

01:07:58,730 --> 01:07:56,819

but I did this interview with art and

1542

01:08:00,410 --> 01:07:58,740

art to make a long story short hung up

1543

01:08:03,470 --> 01:08:00,420

on me in the middle of the interview but

1544

01:08:08,089 --> 01:08:05,390

um I would say about

1545

01:08:10,730 --> 01:08:08,099

a week or two later I started getting

1546

01:08:13,370 --> 01:08:10,740

emails from fans saying that Art Bell

1547

01:08:15,890 --> 01:08:13,380

was giving the case to a real researcher

1548

01:08:17,570 --> 01:08:15,900

and they gave the case giving all the

1549

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:17,580

details I had told him to lend the

1550

01:08:26,269 --> 01:08:24,650

so so wait first these UFO celebrities

1551

01:08:28,490 --> 01:08:26,279

told you there's no evidence of this

1552

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:28,500

then you go on our Bell and start giving

1553

01:08:32,749 --> 01:08:30,480

him details of all the evidence you

1554

01:08:34,849 --> 01:08:32,759

found and then he says he's giving the

1555

01:08:36,110 --> 01:08:34,859

case to a real researcher and that real

1556

01:08:39,530 --> 01:08:36,120

researcher

1557

01:08:40,970 --> 01:08:39,540

uh friends was Linda Moulton Howe who

1558

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:40,980

tried to post this story so you've got

1559

01:08:45,289 --> 01:08:43,199

two big UFO celebrities trying to poach

1560

01:08:47,950 --> 01:08:45,299

the story off of the guy who did all the

1561

01:08:51,410 --> 01:08:47,960

work on the story great

1562

01:08:53,990 --> 01:08:51,420

so for one moment too Jeremy one moment

1563

01:08:55,849 --> 01:08:54,000

we just want to thank uh we have Channel

1564

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:55,859

memberships here that everybody can

1565

01:08:59,630 --> 01:08:57,600

support the show and become a member of

1566

01:09:01,490 --> 01:08:59,640

our Channel and we like to shout them

1567

01:09:03,650 --> 01:09:01,500

out and thank them when they do that and

1568

01:09:06,169 --> 01:09:03,660

tonight cynical Observer became a new

1569

01:09:07,550 --> 01:09:06,179

channel member and YouTube members so we

1570

01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:07,560

just want to shout them out and thank

1571

01:09:12,590 --> 01:09:10,560

him for his support and I'm sorry on

1572

01:09:14,829 --> 01:09:12,600

with this now it's getting good we're

1573

01:09:19,070 --> 01:09:14,839

getting to the good stuff you know

1574

01:09:20,450 --> 01:09:19,080

go ahead Jeremy yeah so Linda Moulton

1575

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:20,460

Howe

1576

01:09:25,329 --> 01:09:23,759

uh she actually wouldn't write me back I

1577

01:09:28,490 --> 01:09:25,339

was told that she was actually

1578

01:09:30,829 --> 01:09:28,500

researching this page so

1579

01:09:32,150 --> 01:09:30,839

I end up emailing some of the people I

1580

01:09:33,709 --> 01:09:32,160

write some of the people but even though

1581

01:09:35,329 --> 01:09:33,719

it's kind of I guess I call it hate mail

1582

01:09:37,070 --> 01:09:35,339

or they're like dashing on me because I

1583

01:09:38,450 --> 01:09:37,080

pissed that part though whatever

1584

01:09:40,669 --> 01:09:38,460

so

1585

01:09:42,410 --> 01:09:40,679

I'm trying not to fight with them and

1586

01:09:44,450 --> 01:09:42,420

they start telling me Oh well she says

1587

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:44,460

that this UFO was buried out in the

1588

01:09:47,329 --> 01:09:45,600

desert and they just started describing

1589

01:09:49,430 --> 01:09:47,339

stuff has nothing to do with what I'm

1590

01:09:51,470 --> 01:09:49,440

talking about everybody like what I was

1591

01:09:53,570 --> 01:09:51,480

just saying and I was thinking what are

1592

01:09:55,550 --> 01:09:53,580

you talking about lady and then they

1593

01:09:58,010 --> 01:09:55,560

start saying oh well she's using the

1594

01:09:59,810 --> 01:09:58,020

witnesses like where I said that it

1595

01:10:02,450 --> 01:09:59,820

happened in a copper mine and that there

1596

01:10:05,209 --> 01:10:02,460

was a Convoy but she started saying that

1597

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,219

it was some kind of a convoy out in

1598

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:07,679

Baker Nevada which is 100 miles away

1599

01:10:14,030 --> 01:10:12,000

almost like nowhere near kiwi and she

1600

01:10:17,450 --> 01:10:14,040

starts posting this story saying a giant

1601
01:10:19,790 --> 01:10:17,460
UFO crash it was 160 feet long and they

1602
01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:19,800
had a massive amount of soldiers with

1603
01:10:24,410 --> 01:10:22,080
shovels not power not like a tractors or

1604
01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:24,420
anything like shovel hand shovels dug

1605
01:10:28,010 --> 01:10:26,400
this big hole around this object and

1606
01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:28,020
buried it Underground

1607
01:10:33,950 --> 01:10:31,440
and she puts an ex she literally told

1608
01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:33,960
everyone I attend this spot right here I

1609
01:10:39,050 --> 01:10:36,480
know it's in this spot

1610
01:10:42,410 --> 01:10:39,060
and it's about a hundred miles away from

1611
01:10:44,209 --> 01:10:42,420
the thing I just described yeah so Linda

1612
01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:44,219
Mo inhale just to be clear she takes the

1613
01:10:49,010 --> 01:10:46,800

she takes the idea of the story or the

1614

01:10:51,530 --> 01:10:49,020

Genesis of the story and the details of

1615

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,540

the witnesses from you and then she

1616

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,000

invents a whole new story I remember

1617

01:10:58,850 --> 01:10:56,880

this she told this incredible story of

1618

01:11:01,130 --> 01:10:58,860

all these military men with shovels that

1619

01:11:06,130 --> 01:11:01,140

basically dug a huge hole and buried

1620

01:11:11,810 --> 01:11:09,470

wow can you imagine how many men have to

1621

01:11:14,930 --> 01:11:11,820

take with shovels to do all this before

1622

01:11:18,110 --> 01:11:14,940

people find out about it

1623

01:11:25,370 --> 01:11:18,120

yeah that's crazy it's crazy how she

1624

01:11:28,729 --> 01:11:26,870

because Houston's just downright

1625

01:11:31,250 --> 01:11:28,739

pathetic I have no other words but it's

1626
01:11:32,510 --> 01:11:31,260
just pathetic oh no you got a special on

1627
01:11:34,610 --> 01:11:32,520
that then what happened with George

1628
01:11:36,590 --> 01:11:34,620
Knapp with the story after you got all

1629
01:11:38,570 --> 01:11:36,600
the after you got all the evidence that

1630
01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:38,580
he said didn't exist what what happened

1631
01:11:53,390 --> 01:11:51,530
at that point I was like I'm doing this

1632
01:11:55,850 --> 01:11:53,400
for five years spending thousands of

1633
01:11:57,530 --> 01:11:55,860
dollars going back and forth from Ely

1634
01:11:59,390 --> 01:11:57,540
talking to all these people just to give

1635
01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,400
you the story I was like no

1636
01:12:02,750 --> 01:12:01,199
but then I didn't really hear from him

1637
01:12:04,850 --> 01:12:02,760
for about

1638
01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:04,860

six months to a year

1639

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:06,840

and at this point my grandma was still

1640

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:09,360

living over in Eureka Nevada

1641

01:12:12,890 --> 01:12:10,080

um

1642

01:12:15,229 --> 01:12:12,900

I guess Elite tourism according to my

1643

01:12:17,930 --> 01:12:15,239

Grandma had contacted her

1644

01:12:21,709 --> 01:12:17,940

and said George Knapp was saying if my

1645

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:21,719

if if George could do the Ely story and

1646

01:12:25,790 --> 01:12:24,000

put it on if and put put it on his

1647

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:25,800

radial in that bridge put on his news

1648

01:12:31,610 --> 01:12:28,920

story in Las Vegas that

1649

01:12:33,169 --> 01:12:31,620

the Ely tourism was guaranteed some kind

1650

01:12:35,689 --> 01:12:33,179

of a shout out or they would do a news

1651

01:12:37,070 --> 01:12:35,699

story about their some kind of event

1652

01:12:38,330 --> 01:12:37,080

they had coming on for I think it was

1653

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:38,340

Veterans Day

1654

01:12:43,729 --> 01:12:42,000

wow so just to be clear so George not

1655

01:12:45,709 --> 01:12:43,739

trying to George and I have tried to

1656

01:12:52,270 --> 01:12:45,719

lean on your grandmother to get you to

1657

01:12:59,870 --> 01:12:56,450

to ask me to convince me to film this

1658

01:13:01,610 --> 01:12:59,880

story wow tourism I guess because of the

1659

01:13:03,649 --> 01:13:01,620

small town the people from Healy tourism

1660

01:13:05,649 --> 01:13:03,659

are trying to contact my grandma

1661

01:13:07,850 --> 01:13:05,659

I thought it was but that like this is

1662

01:13:09,649 --> 01:13:07,860

yeah and I've been saying I've been

1663

01:13:11,810 --> 01:13:09,659

saying for a long time that these UFO

1664

01:13:13,850 --> 01:13:11,820

celebrities will do anything to get a

1665

01:13:16,130 --> 01:13:13,860

story that they could sell and make

1666

01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:16,140

money from and here we have a new

1667

01:13:19,970 --> 01:13:18,480

example that even I think is a little

1668

01:13:21,950 --> 01:13:19,980

too much calling up people's

1669

01:13:23,810 --> 01:13:21,960

grandmothers trying to get the Grandmom

1670

01:13:25,550 --> 01:13:23,820

to lean on the person with all the

1671

01:13:28,490 --> 01:13:25,560

evidence so that you could sell the

1672

01:13:30,110 --> 01:13:28,500

story and make money amazing

1673

01:13:31,729 --> 01:13:30,120

and what I was thinking you know when he

1674

01:13:33,770 --> 01:13:31,739

when when he was contacting me I was

1675

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:33,780

thinking Pat myself on the back but like

1676

01:13:38,930 --> 01:13:36,960

Mike bro I got he has like you had the

1677

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:38,940

chance to help me but he chose not to do

1678

01:13:52,130 --> 01:13:46,370

yeah that's pretty pretty out there did

1679

01:13:56,030 --> 01:13:53,870

it happened today actually I'll explain

1680

01:13:58,130 --> 01:13:56,040

that later on that spot that might be

1681

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:58,140

even better than

1682

01:14:03,290 --> 01:14:01,199

but um but as far as the elite crashed

1683

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,300

like did you or have you you've been

1684

01:14:07,370 --> 01:14:05,280

investigating this for a long time and

1685

01:14:09,050 --> 01:14:07,380

and by your own admission you've been

1686

01:14:11,510 --> 01:14:09,060

there 50 times you've interviewed all

1687

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:11,520

these Witnesses you've spent your own

1688

01:14:17,390 --> 01:14:14,400

money you haven't you know cashed in on

1689

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:17,400

this story and try to sell it really or

1690

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:19,679

just intensely interested in getting to

1691

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:22,800

the truth you know like I guess my

1692

01:14:27,050 --> 01:14:24,719

question is what kind of conclusions

1693

01:14:28,490 --> 01:14:27,060

have you drawn from this event do you

1694

01:14:31,729 --> 01:14:28,500

really think this was an alien

1695

01:14:33,709 --> 01:14:31,739

spacecraft was it a Russian satellite do

1696

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:33,719

we not you just haven't reached that

1697

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:36,239

determination or what do you think it

1698

01:14:41,090 --> 01:14:36,960

was

1699

01:14:43,610 --> 01:14:41,100

related like from another world I guess

1700

01:14:46,250 --> 01:14:43,620

would be the way like alien related I do

1701

01:14:48,050 --> 01:14:46,260

think so but I can see why someone would

1702

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:48,060

think that it might not be because no

1703

01:14:53,209 --> 01:14:49,920

one has ever told me that there was

1704

01:14:56,450 --> 01:14:53,219

alien bodies at this 1950s track site

1705

01:14:58,490 --> 01:14:56,460

and no one has ever told me that there

1706

01:14:59,689 --> 01:14:58,500

was flaming wreckage or there was like

1707

01:15:01,729 --> 01:14:59,699

Roswell or they said there was record

1708

01:15:04,250 --> 01:15:01,739

there no one told me anything like that

1709

01:15:06,169 --> 01:15:04,260

about this this object whatever it was

1710

01:15:08,090 --> 01:15:06,179

kind of just hit the ground and just

1711

01:15:10,189 --> 01:15:08,100

stayed there not to say that there might

1712

01:15:12,830 --> 01:15:10,199

have been some aliens inside the crowd

1713

01:15:14,510 --> 01:15:12,840

that I don't know about but as far as I

1714

01:15:16,010 --> 01:15:14,520

know no one that was there that night

1715

01:15:17,870 --> 01:15:16,020

supported and seeing at least for

1716

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:17,880

civilians that I talked

1717

01:15:22,669 --> 01:15:19,920

no one has ever told me about alien

1718

01:15:24,830 --> 01:15:22,679

bodies so when they say 16 in bodies I

1719

01:15:26,930 --> 01:15:24,840

have no idea where they got them yeah

1720

01:15:29,689 --> 01:15:26,940

that's the legend the legend was this

1721

01:15:30,890 --> 01:15:29,699

thing crashed in Ely and 16 alien bodies

1722

01:15:33,770 --> 01:15:30,900

were

1723

01:15:35,810 --> 01:15:33,780

yeah somehow ejected from the craft or

1724

01:15:37,370 --> 01:15:35,820

they recovered these 16 alien bodies

1725

01:15:39,950 --> 01:15:37,380

I've heard that story many many times

1726

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,960

but it's usually the less incredible

1727

01:15:44,030 --> 01:15:42,000

people who haven't actually investigated

1728

01:15:46,130 --> 01:15:44,040

anything who are just repeating things

1729

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:46,140

they've heard in your case you've

1730

01:15:50,330 --> 01:15:47,760

actually interviewed all of the original

1731

01:15:52,250 --> 01:15:50,340

witnesses that you could the people who

1732

01:15:54,590 --> 01:15:52,260

were integ interrogated by the

1733

01:15:58,130 --> 01:15:54,600

government after the event the people

1734

01:16:01,010 --> 01:15:58,140

who saw the uh flat beds and the the

1735

01:16:03,229 --> 01:16:01,020

truck Convoy hightailing it out of there

1736

01:16:06,350 --> 01:16:03,239

with this thing under a tarp on a

1737

01:16:08,930 --> 01:16:06,360

flatbed that you know I I think I would

1738

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:08,940

believe you about what actually may have

1739

01:16:12,649 --> 01:16:10,560

happened there before I believe somebody

1740

01:16:15,530 --> 01:16:12,659

just repeating stories of alien bodies

1741

01:16:16,750 --> 01:16:15,540

with no references and didn't do the

1742

01:16:18,649 --> 01:16:16,760

work right

1743

01:16:20,090 --> 01:16:18,659

exactly

1744

01:16:22,610 --> 01:16:20,100

well

1745

01:16:25,250 --> 01:16:22,620

so going back a little bit I started

1746

01:16:28,669 --> 01:16:25,260

mentioning that that those MPS are going

1747

01:16:31,070 --> 01:16:28,679

door to door uh so that guy Claude house

1748

01:16:34,490 --> 01:16:31,080

he had done this story with Ed Pierce

1749

01:16:35,870 --> 01:16:34,500

from aolo over in Reno uh like I said I

1750

01:16:37,250 --> 01:16:35,880

told him I would talk to him on a

1751

01:16:39,530 --> 01:16:37,260

Saturday or a Sunday I don't remember

1752

01:16:40,729 --> 01:16:39,540

when I wanted to do I was gonna say the

1753

01:16:42,110 --> 01:16:40,739

weekend and short version I was going to

1754

01:16:43,850 --> 01:16:42,120

go to Ely for the weekend and I was

1755

01:16:46,669 --> 01:16:43,860

going to interview him as far as part of

1756

01:16:48,830 --> 01:16:46,679

the part of the deal so

1757

01:16:51,530 --> 01:16:48,840

my friend Nick was the one that used to

1758

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:51,540

do the UFOs with me and he was the kid

1759

01:16:54,709 --> 01:16:53,040

mainly if I need someone to go with me

1760

01:16:57,530 --> 01:16:54,719

he's like your writer diaphragm that'll

1761

01:16:59,169 --> 01:16:57,540

go with you to go do whatever Ah that's

1762

01:17:01,250 --> 01:16:59,179

a good friend

1763

01:17:03,229 --> 01:17:01,260

he's he's your writer about your friend

1764

01:17:04,729 --> 01:17:03,239

that'll go be your partner if you need

1765

01:17:07,149 --> 01:17:04,739

some help with them

1766

01:17:11,450 --> 01:17:07,159

so

1767

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:11,460

I called him I would say

1768

01:17:15,050 --> 01:17:13,199

I talked to him at the beginning of the

1769

01:17:17,270 --> 01:17:15,060

week it would be a Monday Monday or

1770

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:17,280

Tuesday and he was fine doing this

1771

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:18,560

interview

1772

01:17:25,070 --> 01:17:22,800

and she was talking to me about doing

1773

01:17:28,010 --> 01:17:25,080

the interview and all this stuff and

1774

01:17:30,050 --> 01:17:28,020

then suddenly he goes wait what are you

1775

01:17:31,550 --> 01:17:30,060

asking about I said well I saw yeah I

1776

01:17:33,770 --> 01:17:31,560

started explaining again well I saw you

1777

01:17:36,050 --> 01:17:33,780

on this news story and I was wondering

1778

01:17:37,010 --> 01:17:36,060

if you had additional information that

1779

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:37,020

man

1780

01:17:42,590 --> 01:17:40,320

broke down crying hysterically crying

1781

01:17:44,209 --> 01:17:42,600

and he starts freaking out like trantic

1782

01:17:46,850 --> 01:17:44,219

and he says they told me not to talk

1783

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:46,860

about it they were here and they told me

1784

01:17:51,050 --> 01:17:48,719

that if I talked about it they were

1785

01:17:52,850 --> 01:17:51,060

going to hurt me and that guy Mr that

1786

01:17:55,550 --> 01:17:52,860

guy from that video freaked out on me

1787

01:17:57,410 --> 01:17:55,560

and I never heard from him again

1788

01:17:58,910 --> 01:17:57,420

I don't know what that's he kept saying

1789

01:18:00,830 --> 01:17:58,920

hey I don't know if he's paying saying

1790

01:18:03,649 --> 01:18:00,840

the government or the military

1791

01:18:06,050 --> 01:18:03,659

uh that the guy really was he's fine the

1792

01:18:07,550 --> 01:18:06,060

person even if I talked to him and then

1793

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:07,560

he kind of double took like I said and

1794

01:18:11,930 --> 01:18:09,000

goes wait what are you talking about and

1795

01:18:14,750 --> 01:18:11,940

then he started crying and freaking out

1796

01:18:16,370 --> 01:18:14,760

so wow that's interesting so maybe he

1797

01:18:18,410 --> 01:18:16,380

got maybe they got to him and he got

1798

01:18:20,209 --> 01:18:18,420

intimidated by the so-called Men In

1799

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:20,219

Black or whoever is in charge of

1800

01:18:40,669 --> 01:18:37,970

but he said someone confronted him and

1801

01:18:42,830 --> 01:18:40,679

scared the crap out of therapy

1802

01:18:45,410 --> 01:18:42,840

and one thing I'd like to note though

1803

01:18:48,410 --> 01:18:45,420

his dad also is named quad house and his

1804

01:18:51,050 --> 01:18:48,420

dad was named in the newspaper a few

1805

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:51,060

days after that storm particle I sent

1806

01:18:56,090 --> 01:18:53,760

you there's a random UFO sighting in

1807

01:18:58,130 --> 01:18:56,100

Alien his dad was named in it so it

1808

01:18:59,689 --> 01:18:58,140

really did live there at the time his

1809

01:19:01,729 --> 01:18:59,699

family's mentioned in that he was a

1810

01:19:04,610 --> 01:19:01,739

newspaper article wow

1811

01:19:06,590 --> 01:19:04,620

so so you can establish he lived there

1812

01:19:08,510 --> 01:19:06,600

at the time you he he's been an

1813

01:19:11,149 --> 01:19:08,520

established witness of this event and

1814

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:11,159

now you can establish that he broke down

1815

01:19:15,229 --> 01:19:12,960

crying saying he didn't want to talk

1816

01:19:18,590 --> 01:19:15,239

about this because somebody threatened

1817

01:19:20,870 --> 01:19:18,600

him that's crazy yes that's crazy part

1818

01:19:22,610 --> 01:19:20,880

of this whole thing yeah he said that

1819

01:19:24,590 --> 01:19:22,620

was recent though that's what was weird

1820

01:19:28,310 --> 01:19:24,600

about it

1821

01:19:30,649 --> 01:19:28,320

so the next one

1822

01:19:32,930 --> 01:19:30,659

um I was gonna call one of the Rosa beer

1823

01:19:36,830 --> 01:19:32,940

fam and they have a ranch in the area

1824

01:19:38,510 --> 01:19:36,840

near Preston cust in Nevada so

1825

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:38,520

I was supposed to meet with the woman

1826

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,280

and she had known she had known that her

1827

01:19:44,689 --> 01:19:43,199

I think it was her husband her husband

1828

01:19:46,610 --> 01:19:44,699

it was in fact

1829

01:19:49,250 --> 01:19:46,620

must have been working at the mine that

1830

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:49,260

night when it's being cracked

1831

01:19:52,910 --> 01:19:50,640

well

1832

01:19:54,350 --> 01:19:52,920

I had talked to her at the beginning of

1833

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:54,360

the week like I said about him I always

1834

01:19:57,709 --> 01:19:56,159

but most of the time I'll do a Friday

1835

01:19:59,390 --> 01:19:57,719

through Monday or like a Thursday

1836

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:59,400

through Sunday

1837

01:20:02,570 --> 01:20:01,440

so I was I called this woman at the

1838

01:20:03,530 --> 01:20:02,580

beginning of the week set up this

1839

01:20:06,110 --> 01:20:03,540

interview

1840

01:20:08,030 --> 01:20:06,120

to talk about her husband and she was

1841

01:20:11,149 --> 01:20:08,040

fine doing this interview

1842

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:11,159

and I would say around Thursday

1843

01:20:14,930 --> 01:20:13,199

Wednesday Thursday I got a call from the

1844

01:20:16,270 --> 01:20:14,940

woman thanking me for doing an interview

1845

01:20:19,370 --> 01:20:16,280

with her

1846

01:20:21,169 --> 01:20:19,380

wow that's bizarre so somebody got to

1847

01:20:23,450 --> 01:20:21,179

her first and interviewed her

1848

01:20:25,250 --> 01:20:23,460

yeah she says me and Nick had just left

1849

01:20:26,510 --> 01:20:25,260

her house and we had just talked to her

1850

01:20:28,430 --> 01:20:26,520

and interviewed her

1851

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:28,440

and I told her like well we didn't we

1852

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:30,000

didn't we didn't go up there we're still

1853

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:31,440

in Las Vegas

1854

01:20:35,630 --> 01:20:33,360

and it scared the crap out of her she

1855

01:20:37,010 --> 01:20:35,640

she hung up on me I never heard from her

1856

01:20:39,649 --> 01:20:37,020

again she did the same thing the other

1857

01:20:41,270 --> 01:20:39,659

guy did so she started freaking out it's

1858

01:20:43,250 --> 01:20:41,280

like crying and saying she didn't know

1859

01:20:44,750 --> 01:20:43,260

who came to her house and said to leave

1860

01:20:46,430 --> 01:20:44,760

her alone and all this stuff so I don't

1861

01:20:48,590 --> 01:20:46,440

know who came to her house

1862

01:20:51,050 --> 01:20:48,600

but again that's weird circumstances and

1863

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:51,060

if over it was pretending to be me and

1864

01:20:55,370 --> 01:20:52,560

my friend Nick

1865

01:21:04,729 --> 01:20:55,380

so that's bizarre

1866

01:21:10,970 --> 01:21:07,669

100 sure what happened but she was

1867

01:21:16,910 --> 01:21:14,390

yeah interesting and so you know we

1868

01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:16,920

talked about what your conclusions are

1869

01:21:20,810 --> 01:21:18,780

you you believe that it was some kind of

1870

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:20,820

alien spacecraft

1871

01:21:24,229 --> 01:21:22,560

you know I think it was you don't think

1872

01:21:25,970 --> 01:21:24,239

it could have been like a V2 that

1873

01:21:28,490 --> 01:21:25,980

crashed there because that could also

1874

01:21:32,810 --> 01:21:28,500

explain all the secrecy or

1875

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:32,820

well or some other top secret human made

1876

01:21:38,030 --> 01:21:35,040

I'm sorry I mean you know

1877

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:38,040

I I I get what I understand your

1878

01:21:43,790 --> 01:21:40,560

perspective but for me I don't like

1879

01:21:45,890 --> 01:21:43,800

going straight to aliens you know this

1880

01:21:48,890 --> 01:21:45,900

could have been a satellite it could

1881

01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:48,900

have been a V2 it could have been some

1882

01:21:55,250 --> 01:21:51,600

other early drone tests or technology

1883

01:22:01,370 --> 01:21:55,260

early stealth tests or technology being

1884

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:04,250

yeah so the witness testimonies May uh

1885

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:07,679

May differ from or may make that not a

1886

01:22:12,590 --> 01:22:10,080

really good possibility so I guess

1887

01:22:14,270 --> 01:22:12,600

yeah I understand why why you think what

1888

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:14,280

you think because that that's definitely

1889

01:22:27,770 --> 01:22:25,910

that we're molten I I I seem to think of

1890

01:22:30,110 --> 01:22:27,780

some kind of molten metal of some kind I

1891

01:22:32,510 --> 01:22:30,120

don't know if it was a reaction to being

1892

01:22:34,370 --> 01:22:32,520

in the snow I don't know if it was

1893

01:22:37,130 --> 01:22:34,380

I don't know what bit of what kind of

1894

01:22:39,229 --> 01:22:37,140

that dripping liquid was that's what I

1895

01:22:40,729 --> 01:22:39,239

don't that's what I kind of wonder

1896

01:22:42,830 --> 01:22:40,739

what do you think that will end Steve

1897

01:22:44,870 --> 01:22:42,840

I'd like to see your opinion I I don't

1898

01:22:46,669 --> 01:22:44,880

know well I mean if if you're talking

1899

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:46,679

about if you're talking about an

1900

01:22:53,630 --> 01:22:49,440

airplane crash with jet fuel that can

1901

01:22:55,310 --> 01:22:53,640

melt metal and appear that way maybe or

1902

01:22:56,570 --> 01:22:55,320

there could be some sort of fire on the

1903

01:22:58,610 --> 01:22:56,580

inside of the craft I mean there's a

1904

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:58,620

million possibilities but it is

1905

01:23:04,130 --> 01:23:01,440

compelling all all of this information

1906

01:23:06,590 --> 01:23:04,140

taken together is compelling but I'm

1907

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,600

cautious to connect all the dots you

1908

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:08,400

know because it's easy to do that right

1909

01:23:11,810 --> 01:23:10,080

to say well the government intimidate

1910

01:23:13,310 --> 01:23:11,820

the witnesses must be aliens well

1911

01:23:15,649 --> 01:23:13,320

something crashed we don't know what it

1912

01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:15,659

is we must have been aliens it was

1913

01:23:19,490 --> 01:23:17,520

silent we don't know that they had

1914

01:23:21,649 --> 01:23:19,500

silent craft and you know all of these

1915

01:23:24,050 --> 01:23:21,659

things to connect the dots I'd like I I

1916

01:23:27,709 --> 01:23:24,060

would love nothing more than it to be an

1917

01:23:30,729 --> 01:23:27,719

alien spacecraft but uh you know it's

1918

01:23:34,250 --> 01:23:30,739

maybe a little bit of a bridge too far

1919

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:34,260

but there's that people interviewing

1920

01:23:40,430 --> 01:23:36,719

people before you did and and sort of

1921

01:23:42,830 --> 01:23:40,440

trying to manipulate the the situation

1922

01:23:45,649 --> 01:23:42,840

and the release of the information about

1923

01:23:48,410 --> 01:23:45,659

the crash is very compelling to me but

1924

01:23:50,750 --> 01:23:48,420

absence of evidence is not really I try

1925

01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:50,760

to not make absence of evidence evidence

1926

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:53,340

you know or connect those docs try to be

1927

01:23:57,649 --> 01:23:56,159

a little cautious but I understand how

1928

01:23:59,630 --> 01:23:57,659

people could draw those conclusions

1929

01:24:02,209 --> 01:23:59,640

based on all this stuff we're hearing

1930

01:24:04,610 --> 01:24:02,219

it's like a great compelling story you

1931

01:24:05,870 --> 01:24:04,620

know it sounds like a spy novel or

1932

01:24:07,370 --> 01:24:05,880

something

1933

01:24:11,930 --> 01:24:07,380

oh yeah

1934

01:24:13,250 --> 01:24:11,940

yeah so the next part of the story

1935

01:24:16,070 --> 01:24:13,260

um I'll go on to the next part of the

1936

01:24:19,490 --> 01:24:16,080

story so that's the majority of

1937

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:19,500

the basic story of the 1953 UFO crash

1938

01:24:22,130 --> 01:24:20,880

over in this month

1939

01:24:23,870 --> 01:24:22,140

okay

1940

01:24:26,030 --> 01:24:23,880

so this next thing is going to sound

1941

01:24:28,669 --> 01:24:26,040

totally irrelevant to your listeners but

1942

01:24:31,970 --> 01:24:28,679

it'll come full circle that problem

1943

01:24:34,130 --> 01:24:31,980

so the next thing involves us

1944

01:24:36,110 --> 01:24:34,140

probably about an Air Force and that's

1945

01:24:39,189 --> 01:24:36,120

the joint project called object hybrid

1946

01:24:41,930 --> 01:24:39,199

project high range began

1947

01:24:43,729 --> 01:24:41,940

plane was already made in their find a

1948

01:24:45,410 --> 01:24:43,739

replacement for the YouTube so they

1949

01:24:48,709 --> 01:24:45,420

started designing this airplane called

1950

01:24:50,209 --> 01:24:48,719

the X-15 rocket plane yeah we talked

1951

01:24:52,130 --> 01:24:50,219

about that I'm very well aware of the

1952

01:24:54,290 --> 01:24:52,140

X-15 rocket plane

1953

01:24:56,270 --> 01:24:54,300

and I'll uh I'll show some images of

1954

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:56,280

that in a moment

1955

01:25:00,290 --> 01:24:59,040

yeah so the the how how fast the

1956

01:25:01,729 --> 01:25:00,300

airplane goes and everything it's kind

1957

01:25:03,169 --> 01:25:01,739

of Irrelevant for the story we're going

1958

01:25:04,370 --> 01:25:03,179

to talk about but I'll just give like a

1959

01:25:05,570 --> 01:25:04,380

basic description for the for the for

1960

01:25:07,850 --> 01:25:05,580

the viewers

1961

01:25:10,250 --> 01:25:07,860

basically this is an airplane it's a

1962

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:10,260

test airplane it would get dropped out

1963

01:25:15,410 --> 01:25:13,199

of a specially designed B-52 bomber and

1964

01:25:17,450 --> 01:25:15,420

this airplane was basically a rocket

1965

01:25:19,310 --> 01:25:17,460

like a pilot literally sitting on top of

1966

01:25:21,890 --> 01:25:19,320

a rocket if it's flying the lower

1967

01:25:23,630 --> 01:25:21,900

atmosphere and then if it kind of Glide

1968

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:23,640

and land on a regular Runway like a

1969

01:25:28,910 --> 01:25:26,880

regular airplane would but this thing

1970

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:28,920

set records at the time for breaking

1971

01:25:32,570 --> 01:25:31,440

speed barriers and speed records

1972

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:32,580

so

1973

01:25:38,209 --> 01:25:34,560

in order to test this airplane it would

1974

01:25:42,830 --> 01:25:40,550

Ogden where Hill Air Force bases in Utah

1975

01:25:44,270 --> 01:25:42,840

and then it would come back down so

1976

01:25:46,370 --> 01:25:44,280

basically it's flying from Southern

1977

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:46,380

California to Northern Utah

1978

01:25:51,169 --> 01:25:49,199

and they built facilities to track this

1979

01:25:53,810 --> 01:25:51,179

airplane they built a radar tracking

1980

01:25:55,850 --> 01:25:53,820

facility in Edwards Air Force Base one

1981

01:25:58,129 --> 01:25:55,860

in baby Nevada and one on top of

1982

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:58,139

Kimberly mountain and Ealing about

1983

01:26:09,709 --> 01:26:00,239

so construction of these began in the

1984

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:12,950

at the Ely station on Kimberly Mountain

1985

01:26:18,050 --> 01:26:15,600

so the facility was run by NASA in the

1986

01:26:19,250 --> 01:26:18,060

United States Air Force until 1979 I

1987

01:26:20,930 --> 01:26:19,260

believe it was

1988

01:26:22,729 --> 01:26:20,940

that's when the Air Force started

1989

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:22,739

running it by themselves

1990

01:26:27,530 --> 01:26:25,920

the facility officially closed in 1992.

1991

01:26:31,250 --> 01:26:27,540

so

1992

01:26:34,550 --> 01:26:31,260

this radar was an early radar and it had

1993

01:26:36,590 --> 01:26:34,560

a typical range of 25 miles in order to

1994

01:26:38,510 --> 01:26:36,600

make the get double the range to 50

1995

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:38,520

miles you'd have to double the amount of

1996

01:26:44,090 --> 01:26:41,280

power going into this radar station

1997

01:26:45,890 --> 01:26:44,100

so this would cause lots of cancer and

1998

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:45,900

the guys that worked at these stations

1999

01:26:49,790 --> 01:26:48,000

and get some major health risks all

2000

01:26:51,649 --> 01:26:49,800

around they were dangerous they would

2001
01:26:53,090 --> 01:26:51,659
catch on fire because of the high power

2002
01:26:55,070 --> 01:26:53,100
going through anything yeah and this is

2003
01:26:56,530 --> 01:26:55,080
what year it's before people knew about

2004
01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:56,540
all the dangers of all this

2005
01:27:02,570 --> 01:27:00,719
electromagnetic radiation yeah

2006
01:27:04,490 --> 01:27:02,580
yeah so

2007
01:27:10,370 --> 01:27:04,500
I talked to I talked to several other

2008
01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:13,490
and Ramsey they did the Aztec UFO UFO

2009
01:27:18,830 --> 01:27:16,560
crash and they did a really good job at

2010
01:27:20,930 --> 01:27:18,840
making the making documentaries and

2011
01:27:23,750 --> 01:27:20,940
books on this they said there was one in

2012
01:27:26,209 --> 01:27:23,760
White Sands and one near Roswell and of

2013
01:27:28,189 --> 01:27:26,219

course there's a Roswell UFO crash as we

2014

01:27:29,870 --> 01:27:28,199

all know in the same general area where

2015

01:27:32,510 --> 01:27:29,880

this radar Tower works there's two radar

2016

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:32,520

Towers Harry Drew he does a good job

2017

01:27:37,129 --> 01:27:35,520

with the Kingman UFO crash and he said

2018

01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:37,139

that there was one tower on a place

2019

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:39,120

called radar Hill right outside of town

2020

01:27:44,030 --> 01:27:42,239

and that UFO supposedly crashed there

2021

01:27:46,669 --> 01:27:44,040

and then Leonard Stringfield brought up

2022

01:27:48,250 --> 01:27:46,679

the idea and some of his early I guess

2023

01:27:50,689 --> 01:27:48,260

you call him his retrieval reports

2024

01:27:51,890 --> 01:27:50,699

saying that he thought that these Powers

2025

01:27:53,330 --> 01:27:51,900

might have something to do with these

2026

01:27:54,970 --> 01:27:53,340

UFOs crash

2027

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:54,980

well

2028

01:28:00,410 --> 01:27:57,360

this power Kimberly mountain is

2029

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:00,420

overlooked the exact area

2030

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:03,360

where the 1950s UFO had come down in the

2031

01:28:08,209 --> 01:28:04,880

stopper mine

2032

01:28:10,010 --> 01:28:08,219

and like I said they had the juice in

2033

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,020

this thing to make it go about between

2034

01:28:15,410 --> 01:28:12,960

25 and 50 miles

2035

01:28:19,129 --> 01:28:15,420

so they're tracking this X-15 rocket

2036

01:28:20,330 --> 01:28:19,139

plane I was told once the project ended

2037

01:28:23,629 --> 01:28:20,340

that they started tracking cruise

2038

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,639

missile tests over in the in that

2039

01:28:26,930 --> 01:28:24,960

general part of the state they started

2040

01:28:28,910 --> 01:28:26,940

tracking cruise missile tests

2041

01:28:31,189 --> 01:28:28,920

and sometimes if they see something

2042

01:28:34,370 --> 01:28:31,199

weird on the radar whether it be a UFO

2043

01:28:36,590 --> 01:28:34,380

or an unknown flying object of some kind

2044

01:28:38,750 --> 01:28:36,600

whether it was spars or someone else's

2045

01:28:40,129 --> 01:28:38,760

they would track it using those radar

2046

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:40,139

Towers they kind of Bounce them off of

2047

01:28:44,990 --> 01:28:43,440

each other and tracked things

2048

01:28:47,930 --> 01:28:45,000

so

2049

01:28:50,090 --> 01:28:47,940

remember that like I said I was about 25

2050

01:28:54,050 --> 01:28:50,100

to 50 mile rate

2051

01:28:57,410 --> 01:28:54,060

okay so in 1964

2052

01:28:59,629 --> 01:28:57,420

another UFO incident happened

2053

01:29:01,610 --> 01:28:59,639

it was featured in the evening and paper

2054

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,620

once again talking about the mining

2055

01:29:07,550 --> 01:29:03,679

crash that I had just told you guys

2056

01:29:09,770 --> 01:29:07,560

and one morning I got a call from a man

2057

01:29:12,110 --> 01:29:09,780

and he starts telling me a story about

2058

01:29:14,510 --> 01:29:12,120

this UFO incident that I have never

2059

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:14,520

heard about I had no idea what he was

2060

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:15,840

talking about it's nowhere on the

2061

01:29:20,330 --> 01:29:19,440

internet so this guy he basically tells

2062

01:29:22,250 --> 01:29:20,340

me

2063

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:22,260

he's a great man on a Nevada Northern

2064

01:29:26,450 --> 01:29:24,480

Railway train and just so you guys from

2065

01:29:27,709 --> 01:29:26,460

just in case you guys I don't know if

2066

01:29:30,169 --> 01:29:27,719

you guys remember

2067

01:29:31,970 --> 01:29:30,179

the copper mine but I just said that I

2068

01:29:33,229 --> 01:29:31,980

think crashed they would mind the copper

2069

01:29:35,689 --> 01:29:33,239

and back

2070

01:29:37,790 --> 01:29:35,699

near near roof they mine it in the mine

2071

01:29:39,290 --> 01:29:37,800

they would have a railroad station where

2072

01:29:42,590 --> 01:29:39,300

they keep these trains that would hold

2073

01:29:44,510 --> 01:29:42,600

the ore in Ely so this train would pick

2074

01:29:46,910 --> 01:29:44,520

up the horn and bring it over to McGill

2075

01:29:50,270 --> 01:29:46,920

and then McGill is when they would turn

2076

01:29:52,490 --> 01:29:50,280

this this copper ore into they'd smelt

2077

01:29:55,250 --> 01:29:52,500

it into usable product

2078

01:29:57,050 --> 01:29:55,260

so this guy says he was driving one of

2079

01:29:58,850 --> 01:29:57,060

these trains after the Ore had already

2080

01:30:01,310 --> 01:29:58,860

been smelted and they're going up north

2081

01:30:03,649 --> 01:30:01,320

asked McGill to bring it to mark

2082

01:30:05,209 --> 01:30:03,659

and he said they came around to bend in

2083

01:30:07,729 --> 01:30:05,219

the tracks and he said that you could

2084

01:30:09,770 --> 01:30:07,739

see trouble up ahead his exact words

2085

01:30:11,930 --> 01:30:09,780

were the tracks were thrown around and

2086

01:30:14,090 --> 01:30:11,940

bent my pretzels and he said you could

2087

01:30:17,450 --> 01:30:14,100

see there was gone everywhere

2088

01:30:19,550 --> 01:30:17,460

so he hit the brakes on the train and

2089

01:30:21,169 --> 01:30:19,560

the train partially derails when it

2090

01:30:24,830 --> 01:30:21,179

comes to a stop

2091

01:30:27,050 --> 01:30:24,840

and he says off to your left you can see

2092

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:27,060

there's a farmer's field with all kinds

2093

01:30:32,570 --> 01:30:30,480

of strange debris what he said this is

2094

01:30:34,550 --> 01:30:32,580

probably one of the most

2095

01:30:38,090 --> 01:30:34,560

parts of the story

2096

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:38,100

so there's debris off to the left

2097

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:39,840

and

2098

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:42,000

over to your right

2099

01:30:48,010 --> 01:30:45,360

he says the base of this hill he said

2100

01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:48,020

there was a cigar-shaped object

2101
01:30:54,229 --> 01:30:51,360
there's a cigar-shaped object but upside

2102
01:30:56,330 --> 01:30:54,239
down and basically half of this object

2103
01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,340
is totally disintegrated and blown open

2104
01:31:00,050 --> 01:30:58,080
and he said there's small fire

2105
01:31:02,229 --> 01:31:00,060
smoldering like this thing has crashed

2106
01:31:06,050 --> 01:31:02,239
somewhat recently

2107
01:31:07,970 --> 01:31:06,060
train stops there was three or four the

2108
01:31:10,970 --> 01:31:07,980
guy couldn't remember three or four

2109
01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:10,980
female ranchers that were on Horseback

2110
01:31:14,270 --> 01:31:13,199
and they rode away when they saw this

2111
01:31:16,250 --> 01:31:14,280
train pull up

2112
01:31:18,290 --> 01:31:16,260
I don't know if they were scared or I

2113
01:31:20,689 --> 01:31:18,300

don't know what the case is but we'll

2114

01:31:24,290 --> 01:31:20,699

talk more about them in a moment

2115

01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:24,300

so they use their radio and they call it

2116

01:31:27,890 --> 01:31:26,400

Dispatch over an Ely

2117

01:31:30,410 --> 01:31:27,900

Haley

2118

01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:30,420

they said a wrecking crane over there

2119

01:31:33,410 --> 01:31:31,920

which is the wrecking crane if you want

2120

01:31:35,090 --> 01:31:33,420

to show the picture Stephen of some of

2121

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:35,100

the pictures of the wrecking cream yeah

2122

01:31:38,030 --> 01:31:36,719

I will get those

2123

01:31:39,709 --> 01:31:38,040

yeah

2124

01:31:41,390 --> 01:31:39,719

so that he sent some of the pictures

2125

01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:41,400

they sent the wrecking crane out there

2126

01:31:45,950 --> 01:31:42,960

they thought this was some kind of

2127

01:31:48,050 --> 01:31:45,960

railroad accident a wrecking crane

2128

01:31:49,610 --> 01:31:48,060

test for your listeners they're not

2129

01:31:52,910 --> 01:31:49,620

everyone's familiar with this stuff a

2130

01:31:55,129 --> 01:31:52,920

wrecking crane is basically a crane on a

2131

01:31:58,430 --> 01:31:55,139

box car a railroad box car

2132

01:32:01,010 --> 01:31:58,440

and what it would do was pick a pivot

2133

01:32:03,050 --> 01:32:01,020

it could move left it can move right

2134

01:32:04,910 --> 01:32:03,060

it can pick things up on one track and

2135

01:32:06,890 --> 01:32:04,920

move them to another and it's steam

2136

01:32:09,290 --> 01:32:06,900

powered this thing was built in the

2137

01:32:11,450 --> 01:32:09,300

early 1900s but for some reason it was

2138

01:32:13,550 --> 01:32:11,460

the strongest Crane in that part of the

2139

01:32:15,890 --> 01:32:13,560

state yeah and I'm showing an image of

2140

01:32:18,410 --> 01:32:15,900

that right now

2141

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:18,420

yep

2142

01:32:20,990 --> 01:32:19,679

and

2143

01:32:23,209 --> 01:32:21,000

um

2144

01:32:25,250 --> 01:32:23,219

so they bring in a crane and do what

2145

01:32:27,770 --> 01:32:25,260

pick up the object and put it somewhere

2146

01:32:28,850 --> 01:32:27,780

yeah they don't

2147

01:32:30,530 --> 01:32:28,860

they didn't know before they got like

2148

01:32:32,510 --> 01:32:30,540

the military involved they thought that

2149

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:32,520

this train partially derailed so they

2150

01:32:36,110 --> 01:32:33,900

sent the wrecking crane in the picture

2151
01:32:38,450 --> 01:32:36,120
you're seeing right there they sent that

2152
01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:38,460
frame down the tracks and they thought

2153
01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,600
that they're going to move the train

2154
01:32:43,550 --> 01:32:41,280
back on the track say that partial

2155
01:32:45,229 --> 01:32:43,560
derail

2156
01:32:47,450 --> 01:32:45,239
okay well

2157
01:32:49,550 --> 01:32:47,460
he of course pulled up to the site and

2158
01:32:52,490 --> 01:32:49,560
they see that this object

2159
01:32:54,350 --> 01:32:52,500
there's no train there's they see that

2160
01:32:57,290 --> 01:32:54,360
it's some kind of uh something that was

2161
01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:57,300
flying or a hand fly they didn't see it

2162
01:33:00,410 --> 01:32:59,280
flying but obviously it was

2163
01:33:01,970 --> 01:33:00,420

because they don't know how else it

2164

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:01,980

would have gotten there

2165

01:33:08,090 --> 01:33:05,520

and they end up calling the Ely National

2166

01:33:10,970 --> 01:33:08,100

Guard gets called out once again

2167

01:33:12,890 --> 01:33:10,980

from the same Armory over and Healy nice

2168

01:33:15,010 --> 01:33:12,900

pictures of the armory on my website too

2169

01:33:21,830 --> 01:33:15,020

if your viewers are interested in that

2170

01:33:30,410 --> 01:33:25,129

I'll tell you just a moment

2171

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,030

okay

2172

01:33:36,169 --> 01:33:34,800

engines that were involved in the in the

2173

01:33:38,570 --> 01:33:36,179

crash

2174

01:33:42,890 --> 01:33:38,580

choral one and the 201

2175

01:33:47,390 --> 01:33:45,169

yeah that's that's an interesting part

2176

01:33:49,970 --> 01:33:47,400

of this story so you investigated this

2177

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:49,980

and even found the trains that have been

2178

01:33:54,229 --> 01:33:52,560

sort of restored and put in a museum and

2179

01:33:55,729 --> 01:33:54,239

they're still around and you have photos

2180

01:33:58,250 --> 01:33:55,739

of that here

2181

01:34:00,050 --> 01:33:58,260

oh yeah the wrecking crane is on display

2182

01:34:01,729 --> 01:34:00,060

at the Museum they sometimes do

2183

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:01,739

demonstrations like the picture that you

2184

01:34:08,930 --> 01:34:07,490

one is that a

2185

01:34:10,669 --> 01:34:08,940

Museum in Seattle

2186

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:10,679

but they're shipping it back here and

2187

01:34:14,209 --> 01:34:12,480

the 401 has already arrived they already

2188

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:14,219

got it shipped back

2189

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:17,040

interesting but uh it kind of spooked me

2190

01:34:21,229 --> 01:34:18,480

to go walk up to him after you know what

2191

01:34:23,090 --> 01:34:21,239

was going on yeah the fact that these

2192

01:34:25,129 --> 01:34:23,100

that these old trains may have been

2193

01:34:27,410 --> 01:34:25,139

involved in the crash of an alien

2194

01:34:29,149 --> 01:34:27,420

spacecraft that would be Eerie to see

2195

01:34:31,970 --> 01:34:29,159

them and they're all completely restored

2196

01:34:35,090 --> 01:34:31,980

just as if they were just like they

2197

01:34:36,649 --> 01:34:35,100

would have appeared at that time all

2198

01:34:38,030 --> 01:34:36,659

those years ago

2199

01:34:39,950 --> 01:34:38,040

yeah

2200

01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:39,960

this is kind of irrelevant but kind of

2201

01:34:45,530 --> 01:34:42,480

interesting the 201 which is the yellow

2202

01:34:47,330 --> 01:34:45,540

one the 201 was used to go into the

2203

01:34:48,830 --> 01:34:47,340

month because it could take it's smaller

2204

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:48,840

it could take like the type turns and

2205

01:34:53,209 --> 01:34:50,639

everything so the two old one was used

2206

01:34:55,310 --> 01:34:53,219

more than the 401 the 401 bulky but it's

2207

01:34:56,990 --> 01:34:55,320

stronger so what they would do is the

2208

01:35:00,050 --> 01:34:57,000

401 would kind of go the long distance

2209

01:35:01,370 --> 01:35:00,060

and the 201 would be more locally and

2210

01:35:03,229 --> 01:35:01,380

what they would do is sometimes they

2211

01:35:05,149 --> 01:35:03,239

would put them together they call it mu

2212

01:35:07,250 --> 01:35:05,159

I don't know what those abbreviation

2213

01:35:09,709 --> 01:35:07,260

means that's M the letter M the letter U

2214

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:09,719

the Foster BD that's the abbreviation

2215

01:35:13,370 --> 01:35:11,280

when they hook them together

2216

01:35:15,410 --> 01:35:13,380

yeah I don't recall what that means

2217

01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:15,420

either but I know my father was a

2218

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:17,760

trained guy and they would put two

2219

01:35:22,610 --> 01:35:20,159

engines I know for I know this from my

2220

01:35:25,850 --> 01:35:22,620

father they would put two engines

2221

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:25,860

at the front of a very very heavy overs

2222

01:35:31,550 --> 01:35:29,520

or oversized load to ensure that it

2223

01:35:34,189 --> 01:35:31,560

would be able to travel down the rails

2224

01:35:36,590 --> 01:35:34,199

safely more than enough power was used

2225

01:35:38,030 --> 01:35:36,600

instead of they always aired on the side

2226

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:38,040

of caution if they weren't sure they

2227

01:35:48,050 --> 01:35:45,410

those are the actual engines that were

2228

01:35:50,030 --> 01:35:48,060

used as Paul tilby was the engineer that

2229

01:35:54,169 --> 01:35:50,040

they he was driving those trained people

2230

01:35:55,910 --> 01:35:54,179

those specific engine numbers and every

2231

01:35:58,610 --> 01:35:55,920

okay

2232

01:36:00,729 --> 01:35:58,620

so anyway so something to think so the

2233

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:00,739

train pulls up the wrecking paints there

2234

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:03,360

they're strange debris out into this

2235

01:36:07,850 --> 01:36:05,280

field I've been in just a moment there's

2236

01:36:10,129 --> 01:36:07,860

this crap they said they said the frame

2237

01:36:12,530 --> 01:36:10,139

looked like it was like a cylinder or

2238

01:36:16,250 --> 01:36:12,540

like a cigar shape and they said that

2239

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:16,260

half of it was blown open so this thing

2240

01:36:20,530 --> 01:36:18,719

from what it sounds like and from what

2241

01:36:24,470 --> 01:36:20,540

the right of from what the wreckage

2242

01:36:25,910 --> 01:36:24,480

describes it hit one of the ends hit

2243

01:36:28,189 --> 01:36:25,920

first into the ground and this thing

2244

01:36:29,870 --> 01:36:28,199

flipped around and around and over and

2245

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:29,880

through whatever was inside all over

2246

01:36:35,450 --> 01:36:32,400

this Farmer's field never hit this

2247

01:36:37,850 --> 01:36:35,460

Farmer's field it bounced up an

2248

01:36:40,250 --> 01:36:37,860

embankment and hit this railroad tracks

2249

01:36:41,870 --> 01:36:40,260

and it kept going and smashed into this

2250

01:36:44,090 --> 01:36:41,880

hill

2251

01:36:46,189 --> 01:36:44,100

yeah that's bizarre

2252

01:36:49,490 --> 01:36:46,199

oh yeah

2253

01:36:52,070 --> 01:36:49,500

let me see which email number I sent you

2254

01:36:52,080 --> 01:36:56,030

it would be

2255

01:37:00,410 --> 01:36:58,850

email number three all right I'll see if

2256

01:37:03,470 --> 01:37:00,420

I can't find that and we'll share those

2257

01:37:09,410 --> 01:37:07,070

sure and so so I just so I'm sure I

2258

01:37:12,169 --> 01:37:09,420

understand so this thing crashes the top

2259

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,179

is is ripped off there's little fires

2260

01:37:16,970 --> 01:37:14,400

all around and they and it's right near

2261

01:37:19,250 --> 01:37:16,980

the rails so they pull in these trains

2262

01:37:20,209 --> 01:37:19,260

with this huge Crane and then what

2263

01:37:22,490 --> 01:37:20,219

happens

2264

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:22,500

well the trains were pulling a load of

2265

01:37:26,090 --> 01:37:24,719

four or a load of a copper that was

2266

01:37:28,189 --> 01:37:26,100

smelted they were going to bring it up

2267

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:28,199

to Seattle to go spring it to the docks

2268

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:30,239

the center of Japan for Market

2269

01:37:34,310 --> 01:37:32,880

and uh the train that you just saw in

2270

01:37:36,110 --> 01:37:34,320

the picture one of the two trains

2271

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:36,120

derailed so they've sent that Wrecking

2272

01:37:40,129 --> 01:37:37,920

Crane in to

2273

01:37:42,169 --> 01:37:40,139

put the trains back on the track so they

2274

01:37:43,729 --> 01:37:42,179

could either back up to Ely or so they

2275

01:37:45,770 --> 01:37:43,739

could keep going since they recorded

2276

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:45,780

this accident

2277

01:37:48,950 --> 01:37:46,560

um

2278

01:37:51,649 --> 01:37:48,960

so of course yeah we're sharing your

2279

01:37:53,570 --> 01:37:51,659

your website and your portfolio with the

2280

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:53,580

gallery with descriptions of the images

2281

01:37:58,370 --> 01:37:56,400

but right now I'm sharing on screen the

2282

01:38:00,649 --> 01:37:58,380

images from email number three which

2283

01:38:04,610 --> 01:38:00,659

shows the area that this crash took

2284

01:38:04,620 --> 01:38:13,250

okay so you're looking at right now

2285

01:38:17,149 --> 01:38:15,830

an indentation in there and it's kind of

2286

01:38:18,530 --> 01:38:17,159

Swampy because it doesn't rain

2287

01:38:20,810 --> 01:38:18,540

themselves a lot up there it's kind of

2288

01:38:24,890 --> 01:38:20,820

gross nasty like it's like almost it's

2289

01:38:29,570 --> 01:38:27,410

so um

2290

01:38:32,270 --> 01:38:29,580

well that could be evidence of an alien

2291

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:32,280

space crash or it could be evidence of

2292

01:38:38,450 --> 01:38:35,280

bad drainage you know I'm not sure about

2293

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,460

that so

2294

01:38:42,290 --> 01:38:40,800

so I'll describe the crash site after

2295

01:38:43,550 --> 01:38:42,300

I'll tell the basic story and then we'll

2296

01:38:44,570 --> 01:38:43,560

go back and describe it back inside

2297

01:38:46,250 --> 01:38:44,580

that's probably better so doesn't

2298

01:38:47,930 --> 01:38:46,260

confuse

2299

01:38:49,850 --> 01:38:47,940

me okay so

2300

01:38:51,709 --> 01:38:49,860

object hits that Farmer's field and

2301

01:38:54,830 --> 01:38:51,719

that's what that indentate in the dark

2302

01:38:56,810 --> 01:38:54,840

areas on there it took out

2303

01:38:58,129 --> 01:38:56,820

so they had some old Telegraph polls

2304

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,139

that weren't being used but they still

2305

01:39:02,990 --> 01:39:00,480

existed and that's what that dark hole

2306

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:03,000

is right there is a telegraph poll that

2307

01:39:07,250 --> 01:39:05,280

was destroyed when this object was

2308

01:39:08,510 --> 01:39:07,260

flying through the air and you can see

2309

01:39:10,129 --> 01:39:08,520

the railroad tracks that's what they

2310

01:39:13,010 --> 01:39:10,139

look like nowadays because they stopped

2311

01:39:14,810 --> 01:39:13,020

using the railroad tracks in 1982. okay

2312

01:39:17,149 --> 01:39:14,820

so whatever this object is is a HIPAA

2313

01:39:19,729 --> 01:39:17,159

area or through those telephone poles

2314

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:19,739

destroyed the tracks right off screen to

2315

01:39:24,890 --> 01:39:21,840

the right of where that railroad track

2316

01:39:26,450 --> 01:39:24,900

is and it plowed into this mountain

2317

01:39:29,629 --> 01:39:26,460

so

2318

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,639

the railroad company in the Nevada

2319

01:39:32,990 --> 01:39:31,199

Northern Railway they end up calling the

2320

01:39:35,450 --> 01:39:33,000

illegal Police Department who eventually

2321

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:35,460

again followed the Healey Armory

2322

01:39:41,209 --> 01:39:38,880

so this Battalion the battery a

2323

01:39:43,310 --> 01:39:41,219

battalion the National Guard people I

2324

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:43,320

was mentioned in the other Story the

2325

01:39:47,689 --> 01:39:46,320

Navy they arrive on site except for at

2326

01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:47,699

this point

2327

01:39:52,129 --> 01:39:50,159

there is an Airfield over an Italy

2328

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,139

called Yellen field which they were

2329

01:39:59,090 --> 01:39:54,960

using to test bombers for the Korean War

2330

01:40:01,550 --> 01:39:59,100

so they did have an actual place in the

2331

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:01,560

caban bombers at this point so I was

2332

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:02,880

told that

2333

01:40:07,550 --> 01:40:05,280

an actual Convoy came from Hill Air

2334

01:40:09,649 --> 01:40:07,560

Force Base but this time when the Convoy

2335

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:09,659

came they actually picked up the pieces

2336

01:40:13,970 --> 01:40:12,480

of this UFO and they wanted to yell in

2337

01:40:14,930 --> 01:40:13,980

the shield and they just flew it off in

2338

01:40:17,510 --> 01:40:14,940

an airplane

2339

01:40:18,890 --> 01:40:17,520

versus having to drive the drive it back

2340

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:18,900

well it must not have been very big if

2341

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:20,159

they could fly it off in an airplane

2342

01:40:26,270 --> 01:40:24,239

then right but I mean I guess a C-130 or

2343

01:40:29,870 --> 01:40:26,280

something like that or equivalent at the

2344

01:40:31,729 --> 01:40:29,880

time yeah could take a tank or a uh or a

2345

01:40:37,010 --> 01:40:31,739

you know uh

2346

01:40:39,709 --> 01:40:37,020

tank maybe a a transport or you know a

2347

01:40:42,110 --> 01:40:39,719

Jeep or a vehicle but nothing that much

2348

01:40:44,689 --> 01:40:42,120

bigger so did you have any details about

2349

01:40:47,450 --> 01:40:44,699

the size of this thing and you said

2350

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:47,460

there was the top was ripped off and

2351
01:41:00,830 --> 01:40:59,090
people got there they ended up taking

2352
01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,840
all of the guys off the train they

2353
01:41:04,250 --> 01:41:02,639
brought up to the elite jail of all

2354
01:41:05,090 --> 01:41:04,260
places and they interviewed them in this

2355
01:41:07,250 --> 01:41:05,100
jail

2356
01:41:08,270 --> 01:41:07,260
they didn't bring them like I don't know

2357
01:41:09,709 --> 01:41:08,280
if they brought him to the jail because

2358
01:41:11,930 --> 01:41:09,719
it was the most secure area where they

2359
01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:11,940
could talk to private or what they

2360
01:41:15,110 --> 01:41:13,440
brought them to the EB jail the guys on

2361
01:41:16,729 --> 01:41:15,120
the train were saying and they

2362
01:41:19,250 --> 01:41:16,739
interrogated these guys and they were

2363
01:41:21,770 --> 01:41:19,260

asking them what they saw uh they're not

2364

01:41:22,669 --> 01:41:21,780

supposed to talk about it it's that type

2365

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:22,679

of thing

2366

01:41:26,330 --> 01:41:24,239

so

2367

01:41:28,430 --> 01:41:26,340

they have this they have a convoy

2368

01:41:30,050 --> 01:41:28,440

driving from Hill airport space and they

2369

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:30,060

also have the plane not eventually land

2370

01:41:34,430 --> 01:41:32,400

to pick them up so again they have about

2371

01:41:37,010 --> 01:41:34,440

a three or four hour window for these

2372

01:41:39,440 --> 01:41:37,020

National Guard men are sitting at this

2373

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:40,070

[Music]

2374

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:40,800

um

2375

01:41:45,770 --> 01:41:42,719

which other pictures do you have Stephen

2376

01:41:48,530 --> 01:41:45,780

like put up another one uh sure the next

2377

01:41:52,490 --> 01:41:50,330

the next one here shows some sort of

2378

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:52,500

metal thing protruding from a field oh

2379

01:42:04,790 --> 01:41:56,209

okay

2380

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,070

put the thing actually ended up bouncing

2381

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:09,360

I went over the railroad tracks it just

2382

01:42:13,310 --> 01:42:11,040

slip and hand over hand and smashed into

2383

01:42:14,030 --> 01:42:13,320

that fur I'll explain that in just a

2384

01:42:16,669 --> 01:42:14,040

moment

2385

01:42:18,590 --> 01:42:16,679

about you your your viewers can see but

2386

01:42:20,990 --> 01:42:18,600

what the area looks like

2387

01:42:22,189 --> 01:42:21,000

so this Convoy is coming from Hill Air

2388

01:42:23,870 --> 01:42:22,199

Force Base

2389

01:42:26,689 --> 01:42:23,880

and

2390

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:26,699

I told Stephen the oh I'm sorry I'm

2391

01:42:30,770 --> 01:42:28,320

sharing the wrong picture let me let me

2392

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:30,780

get the right one

2393

01:42:51,169 --> 01:42:39,649

now we have the burn photo on screen

2394

01:42:56,510 --> 01:42:54,649

there's no dog unit and I love you a

2395

01:42:58,250 --> 01:42:56,520

little bit about him on the phone so

2396

01:42:59,930 --> 01:42:58,260

this one witness I do want to be

2397

01:43:01,490 --> 01:42:59,940

anonymous I hope Steve a little bit

2398

01:43:04,970 --> 01:43:01,500

about it

2399

01:43:07,550 --> 01:43:04,980

he steps into this opened end of this

2400

01:43:08,930 --> 01:43:07,560

craft and he's and I guess it's since

2401

01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:08,940

it's flipped upside down he would

2402

01:43:13,010 --> 01:43:10,560

technically be standing on the roof he's

2403

01:43:14,689 --> 01:43:13,020

inside this thing and he goes in with

2404

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:14,699

one other guy

2405

01:43:19,010 --> 01:43:17,280

and the way he described it

2406

01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:19,020

was that it looked like you were

2407

01:43:23,030 --> 01:43:21,360

standing on the desert floor

2408

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:23,040

it looked like there was no walls around

2409

01:43:27,290 --> 01:43:24,960

you but you could tell you were in some

2410

01:43:29,390 --> 01:43:27,300

kind of uh a room because it was he said

2411

01:43:32,629 --> 01:43:29,400

look like modern day night vision where

2412

01:43:40,430 --> 01:43:32,639

it's kind of like the black and green

2413

01:43:44,030 --> 01:43:41,810

he slowed down

2414

01:43:46,370 --> 01:43:44,040

season in there

2415

01:43:48,530 --> 01:43:46,380

have any proof of that but that was kind

2416

01:43:50,629 --> 01:43:48,540

of cool cool dimension

2417

01:43:52,370 --> 01:43:50,639

um so you you interviewed somebody that

2418

01:43:54,649 --> 01:43:52,380

claims they stepped into the craft they

2419

01:43:56,510 --> 01:43:54,659

felt some sort of time distortion

2420

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:56,520

and what they saw around them looked

2421

01:44:07,129 --> 01:44:03,350

oh that is weird

2422

01:44:09,169 --> 01:44:07,139

so I end up talking to some of the guys

2423

01:44:11,209 --> 01:44:09,179

on the battery a second automatic

2424

01:44:13,490 --> 01:44:11,219

weapons were coming in before I haven't

2425

01:44:14,930 --> 01:44:13,500

talked to very many of the actual guys

2426

01:44:16,970 --> 01:44:14,940

Phil Air Force Base

2427

01:44:18,590 --> 01:44:16,980

I've talked to a lot of the people that

2428

01:44:21,890 --> 01:44:18,600

were part of the garden a lot of them

2429

01:44:24,050 --> 01:44:21,900

still live in that general area

2430

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:24,060

um they said that there was strange

2431

01:44:29,209 --> 01:44:26,880

bodies in the farmer's field in that

2432

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:29,219

dark spot that I was that we pulled up

2433

01:44:33,770 --> 01:44:31,199

earlier in that whole general area

2434

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,780

they said that basically what they

2435

01:44:37,609 --> 01:44:35,280

described they said there was small

2436

01:44:39,890 --> 01:44:37,619

creatures of what one guy said and he

2437

01:44:41,689 --> 01:44:39,900

said the creatures were tan colored he

2438

01:44:45,530 --> 01:44:41,699

said that they were about four foot tall

2439

01:44:48,109 --> 01:44:45,540

they had big eyes and he said that there

2440

01:44:50,810 --> 01:44:48,119

was no blood or anything but he says

2441

01:44:52,669 --> 01:44:50,820

that you could see that clearly that

2442

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,679

they were mutilated that when this thing

2443

01:44:56,510 --> 01:44:54,480

blew up it must have formed those things

2444

01:44:59,149 --> 01:44:56,520

to shred and he said that there was

2445

01:45:01,209 --> 01:44:59,159

pieces of what looked like glass all in

2446

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:01,219

the dirt where the railroad tracks

2447

01:45:04,810 --> 01:45:02,880

interesting they said that there was

2448

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:04,820

small fires everywhere

2449

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:08,159

and some of the guys started crying when

2450

01:45:10,910 --> 01:45:09,360

I would talk to them because they said

2451

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:10,920

that I guess this was traumatizing to

2452

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:13,920

them and one guy said one of the one of

2453

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:16,080

the beings or creatures I guess you

2454

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:17,280

would call him he said one of them he

2455

01:45:21,290 --> 01:45:19,199

thought was gurgling like I don't know

2456

01:45:23,450 --> 01:45:21,300

if it was if it was alive yeah so just

2457

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:23,460

just to be clear so you're interviewing

2458

01:45:28,669 --> 01:45:26,400

these on the record in Witnesses who

2459

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:28,679

were witness to this event and they're

2460

01:45:32,270 --> 01:45:30,719

telling you one told you he stepped into

2461

01:45:35,149 --> 01:45:32,280

the craft felt some sort of time

2462

01:45:36,830 --> 01:45:35,159

Distortion and and strange effects and

2463

01:45:40,129 --> 01:45:36,840

these other people who witnessed the

2464

01:45:42,410 --> 01:45:40,139

event are telling you that they saw

2465

01:45:47,090 --> 01:45:42,420

four foot tall humanoid

2466

01:45:49,070 --> 01:45:47,100

bodies with tan skin and big eyes your

2467

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:49,080

your typical description I suppose of

2468

01:45:57,050 --> 01:45:55,070

I have quite a few people that reported

2469

01:45:58,669 --> 01:45:57,060

him at this the guys that were on the

2470

01:46:00,649 --> 01:45:58,679

train reported them

2471

01:46:02,750 --> 01:46:00,659

they they just call them victims and

2472

01:46:07,669 --> 01:46:02,760

they call them preachers and victims and

2473

01:46:12,169 --> 01:46:10,609

um apparently all of the creatures were

2474

01:46:14,810 --> 01:46:12,179

laying in that field there was none of

2475

01:46:16,850 --> 01:46:14,820

the creatures in this Sandy area where

2476

01:46:18,169 --> 01:46:16,860

the tracks are

2477

01:46:20,570 --> 01:46:18,179

so

2478

01:46:22,250 --> 01:46:20,580

the Convoy eventually rise from Hill Air

2479

01:46:23,990 --> 01:46:22,260

Force Base same thing happens they take

2480

01:46:25,970 --> 01:46:24,000

all these guys the

2481

01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:25,980

National Guard guys are told to leave

2482

01:46:31,370 --> 01:46:28,860

and the military handles it they pick up

2483

01:46:32,810 --> 01:46:31,380

all the pieces pieces as much as they

2484

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:32,820

could you could see the area the way the

2485

01:46:35,510 --> 01:46:34,320

sagebrush and stuff but there's no way

2486

01:46:36,830 --> 01:46:35,520

you're going to get everything out of

2487

01:46:37,790 --> 01:46:36,840

there

2488

01:46:40,129 --> 01:46:37,800

um

2489

01:46:42,169 --> 01:46:40,139

so they pick up as much as they can they

2490

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:42,179

think they got it all I seem to think

2491

01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:43,199

there might be something out there

2492

01:46:47,149 --> 01:46:45,360

whether it's be tiny or whatever but if

2493

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:47,159

you look at that area there's no way I

2494

01:46:51,229 --> 01:46:49,440

don't think you could get everything

2495

01:46:53,689 --> 01:46:51,239

so

2496

01:46:55,370 --> 01:46:53,699

this object is eventually loaded onto a

2497

01:46:58,129 --> 01:46:55,380

bomber of some kind and flown at a

2498

01:47:00,290 --> 01:46:58,139

Yellen feel and my information on that

2499

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,300

comes from the the guy that was leading

2500

01:47:04,430 --> 01:47:02,880

that National Guard unit okay I told you

2501

01:47:08,570 --> 01:47:04,440

why in private why I'm not going to say

2502

01:47:12,770 --> 01:47:10,850

Stephen you there yeah I'm here I'm I'm

2503

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:12,780

just listening and and I'm sure you

2504

01:47:16,189 --> 01:47:13,920

understand that there's some very

2505

01:47:18,109 --> 01:47:16,199

skeptical people in the audience oh yeah

2506

01:47:20,330 --> 01:47:18,119

and and one person mentioned we're all

2507

01:47:22,850 --> 01:47:20,340

waiting for a picture of a crash Flying

2508

01:47:25,370 --> 01:47:22,860

Saucer on the ground with alien bodies

2509

01:47:27,709 --> 01:47:25,380

around it and you don't have it

2510

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:27,719

to be fair you don't have that you have

2511

01:47:33,290 --> 01:47:30,719

witnesses who describe this to you

2512

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:33,300

yes and what about the veracity and the

2513

01:47:39,050 --> 01:47:35,520

ethics

2514

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:39,060

sure but what about the you know the

2515

01:47:43,250 --> 01:47:41,520

witnesses themselves did you verify that

2516

01:47:46,010 --> 01:47:43,260

they were living in the area at the time

2517

01:47:49,430 --> 01:47:46,020

working near there would have been

2518

01:47:51,410 --> 01:47:49,440

able to to be a witness

2519

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:51,420

so you did the background and these

2520

01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:56,930

efforts about everyone that's worked for

2521

01:48:00,109 --> 01:47:58,320

the Nevada everyone that's worked for

2522

01:48:01,250 --> 01:48:00,119

the mind their records are in the the

2523

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:01,260

Nevada

2524

01:48:08,450 --> 01:48:06,480

Railway Museum in Ely they have a whole

2525

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:08,460

building a gigantic building just full

2526

01:48:12,530 --> 01:48:11,040

of archives of people everything every

2527

01:48:13,970 --> 01:48:12,540

piece of paper that was produced from

2528

01:48:15,649 --> 01:48:13,980

the day they opened to the moment they

2529

01:48:17,629 --> 01:48:15,659

closed is in that bill

2530

01:48:21,169 --> 01:48:17,639

and I've gone there tons of times and

2531

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:21,179

spent about another Railway thing the

2532

01:48:24,290 --> 01:48:23,040

they can go on their website if you go

2533

01:48:26,750 --> 01:48:24,300

on their website you can even see

2534

01:48:37,970 --> 01:48:26,760

pictures of the archives on here okay

2535

01:48:42,169 --> 01:48:40,490

hold there uh I found some of the guys

2536

01:48:44,090 --> 01:48:42,179

that were in the truck that they brought

2537

01:48:46,669 --> 01:48:44,100

back

2538

01:48:49,129 --> 01:48:46,679

um Paul Kilby's the guy who was driving

2539

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:49,139

the train I found his records kind of

2540

01:48:53,209 --> 01:48:51,840

the Railroad Museum so I just want to

2541

01:48:55,129 --> 01:48:53,219

clearly establish that these weren't

2542

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:55,139

just a bunch of Nutters in the town who

2543

01:48:59,149 --> 01:48:56,880

were telling you this story you tracked

2544

01:49:00,830 --> 01:48:59,159

these people down you verified that they

2545

01:49:01,729 --> 01:49:00,840

were there at the time working in the

2546

01:49:04,250 --> 01:49:01,739

area

2547

01:49:13,609 --> 01:49:04,260

they're not just random people telling

2548

01:49:18,770 --> 01:49:15,350

these times or they can go to the white

2549

01:49:20,270 --> 01:49:18,780

pine Public Museum and find out yeah and

2550

01:49:22,129 --> 01:49:20,280

no no offense we're just trying to

2551
01:49:24,169 --> 01:49:22,139
establish that these are good witnesses

2552
01:49:25,729 --> 01:49:24,179
that told you and how many witnesses

2553
01:49:29,689 --> 01:49:25,739
would you say you interviewed that told

2554
01:49:32,209 --> 01:49:31,490
um but you verified were they at the

2555
01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:32,219
time

2556
01:49:37,250 --> 01:49:35,520
probably about n about ten so we've got

2557
01:49:39,530 --> 01:49:37,260
ten Witnesses

2558
01:49:41,870 --> 01:49:39,540
and they're all telling similar or the

2559
01:49:43,790 --> 01:49:41,880
same stories and they're all telling

2560
01:49:45,649 --> 01:49:43,800
similar the same stories about seeing

2561
01:49:47,870 --> 01:49:45,659
bodies and the descriptions are similar

2562
01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:47,880
that they're giving you yes one of the

2563
01:49:53,930 --> 01:49:50,639

most compelling stories I have actually

2564

01:49:58,129 --> 01:49:53,940

I again Times paper for a different

2565

01:50:01,790 --> 01:49:58,139

story and a guy named Daniel found

2566

01:50:03,709 --> 01:50:01,800

Daniel grew up on a ranch about two

2567

01:50:04,910 --> 01:50:03,719

miles from these pictures that you were

2568

01:50:06,830 --> 01:50:04,920

showing where it shows like the

2569

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:06,840

indentation in the ground and whatnot

2570

01:50:12,169 --> 01:50:10,800

uh-huh and she says that back when he

2571

01:50:14,090 --> 01:50:12,179

was a kid

2572

01:50:16,970 --> 01:50:14,100

his mom used to tell him stories about

2573

01:50:20,990 --> 01:50:16,980

in the 19 early 1960s he thought it was

2574

01:50:23,810 --> 01:50:21,000

1962 but I seem to think that 1964. but

2575

01:50:27,950 --> 01:50:23,820

anyways he says that in the early 1960s

2576

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:27,960

his mom saw alien bodies and she saw a

2577

01:50:33,290 --> 01:50:30,480

crashed Flying Saucer

2578

01:50:36,530 --> 01:50:33,300

and that she had witnessed it he said

2579

01:50:39,890 --> 01:50:36,540

that she was she took her ranch hand and

2580

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:39,900

she rode out to a site where a UFO had

2581

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,719

and she described the UFO just like the

2582

01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:44,239

train guys that she said it was

2583

01:50:49,550 --> 01:50:47,119

cylindrical but half of it was destroyed

2584

01:50:52,189 --> 01:50:49,560

and she said that she thought she

2585

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:52,199

thought was demons at the time demons on

2586

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:53,520

the ground

2587

01:50:58,250 --> 01:50:56,400

and that she was picked up pieces over

2588

01:51:00,770 --> 01:50:58,260

there I guess her and another woman I

2589

01:51:03,229 --> 01:51:00,780

guess stepped on part of it they're

2590

01:51:04,729 --> 01:51:03,239

climbing on it or stepping on it but

2591

01:51:07,550 --> 01:51:04,739

they tried to climb up on the side of

2592

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:07,560

this thing but I don't think they could

2593

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:10,560

but they picked up small pieces of this

2594

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:12,000

and they put it in their pocket and

2595

01:51:16,669 --> 01:51:14,400

while they're doing all this he told me

2596

01:51:18,649 --> 01:51:16,679

that a train from the Nevada Northern

2597

01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:18,659

Railway came right in

2598

01:51:22,490 --> 01:51:21,119

and he says that his mom

2599

01:51:24,649 --> 01:51:22,500

got scared that she was going to get

2600

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,659

arrested and she rode away

2601
01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,639
and supposedly

2602
01:51:31,609 --> 01:51:29,040
he said his mom still has these visas

2603
01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:31,619
somewhere like I've never seen him

2604
01:51:38,209 --> 01:51:36,350
I've seen them I haven't seen him he

2605
01:51:40,729 --> 01:51:38,219
said supposedly she still has them I've

2606
01:51:41,990 --> 01:51:40,739
tried to contact them he won't answer my

2607
01:51:44,209 --> 01:51:42,000
calls and he doesn't want to talk about

2608
01:51:46,669 --> 01:51:44,219
the pieces anymore

2609
01:51:49,070 --> 01:51:46,679
cases that he described he said that

2610
01:51:50,930 --> 01:51:49,080
they were green with what looked like

2611
01:51:52,850 --> 01:51:50,940
yellow specks in them

2612
01:51:55,609 --> 01:51:52,860
and if you remember

2613
01:51:56,930 --> 01:51:55,619

the guys that walked into the front they

2614

01:51:58,250 --> 01:51:56,940

said it looked like modern day night

2615

01:52:00,530 --> 01:51:58,260

vision where it was like the green

2616

01:52:01,490 --> 01:52:00,540

greenish looking color and the green and

2617

01:52:02,870 --> 01:52:01,500

black

2618

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,880

so

2619

01:52:06,649 --> 01:52:04,800

that guy

2620

01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:06,659

at that point in time didn't know I had

2621

01:52:11,810 --> 01:52:08,639

talked to the guys on the train or the

2622

01:52:13,310 --> 01:52:11,820

military guys only because this wasn't

2623

01:52:15,709 --> 01:52:13,320

published I didn't have that many

2624

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:15,719

interviews about this at that point

2625

01:52:20,209 --> 01:52:18,480

so he described something very similar

2626
01:52:22,850 --> 01:52:20,219
to what the military guys described when

2627
01:52:24,890 --> 01:52:22,860
they went inside the front

2628
01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:24,900
and the story is almost the same exact

2629
01:52:28,609 --> 01:52:26,400
story that the guy on the train said but

2630
01:52:30,649 --> 01:52:28,619
it's from that woman's point of view

2631
01:52:32,510 --> 01:52:30,659
and that guy on the train verified that

2632
01:52:33,950 --> 01:52:32,520
his mom was there because he started the

2633
01:52:35,810 --> 01:52:33,960
same that those ranchers were there and

2634
01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,820
they rode on

2635
01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:37,440
and then of course the ranch is about

2636
01:52:47,149 --> 01:52:45,709
so after so so what we've established is

2637
01:52:49,149 --> 01:52:47,159
that you've got all these Witnesses they

2638
01:52:52,430 --> 01:52:49,159

see this crash they see strange bodies

2639

01:52:55,790 --> 01:52:52,440

and then you're saying that the the rail

2640

01:52:57,490 --> 01:52:55,800

company comes with the crane and what

2641

01:53:00,649 --> 01:52:57,500

happens then

2642

01:53:03,169 --> 01:53:00,659

so in the middle of all this so the the

2643

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:03,179

rail company Railway they sent us

2644

01:53:07,490 --> 01:53:05,040

wrecking train up there there I think

2645

01:53:09,890 --> 01:53:07,500

praying has to pick up the engine and

2646

01:53:11,689 --> 01:53:09,900

put it back on the track so then what

2647

01:53:14,510 --> 01:53:11,699

they did was

2648

01:53:15,410 --> 01:53:14,520

if you see the additional pictures of

2649

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:15,420

the ones that you know how you're

2650

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:17,040

showing like the field on there like the

2651

01:53:21,050 --> 01:53:19,440

field pictures

2652

01:53:22,970 --> 01:53:21,060

okay

2653

01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:22,980

a fish next to that feeling uh you can't

2654

01:53:26,450 --> 01:53:24,480

see it on the picture I'm looking at

2655

01:53:28,370 --> 01:53:26,460

where it shows like the tracks the fold

2656

01:53:29,810 --> 01:53:28,380

and the indentation on the other side of

2657

01:53:31,790 --> 01:53:29,820

the tracks going towards the field

2658

01:53:34,010 --> 01:53:31,800

there's a big ditch filled with water

2659

01:53:35,390 --> 01:53:34,020

okay so they needed to use the wrecking

2660

01:53:40,189 --> 01:53:35,400

crane

2661

01:53:40,199 --> 01:53:43,850

and use it they didn't send us

2662

01:53:49,070 --> 01:53:46,370

send it there so they ended up using it

2663

01:53:51,649 --> 01:53:49,080

so they they use the crane and they pick

2664

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:51,659

up the pieces of this thing

2665

01:53:59,090 --> 01:53:55,440

and put it where on a on another flatbed

2666

01:54:04,609 --> 01:54:02,330

did the witnesses

2667

01:54:06,890 --> 01:54:04,619

the big open area yeah

2668

01:54:08,570 --> 01:54:06,900

and where the witnesses did they see

2669

01:54:10,370 --> 01:54:08,580

them picking this thing up with the

2670

01:54:12,530 --> 01:54:10,380

crane and putting it on these flatbeds

2671

01:54:14,330 --> 01:54:12,540

and these military trucks and what

2672

01:54:15,649 --> 01:54:14,340

happened to the bodies

2673

01:54:17,870 --> 01:54:15,659

when they were getting ready to leave

2674

01:54:19,250 --> 01:54:17,880

the wrecking crane pulled up and the

2675

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:19,260

National Guard guys were there and they

2676

01:54:21,950 --> 01:54:20,639

started sealing out the area and the

2677

01:54:23,750 --> 01:54:21,960

wrecking thing was already there and

2678

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,760

moving the engines and everything okay

2679

01:54:27,169 --> 01:54:25,440

and then what happened what happened to

2680

01:54:28,669 --> 01:54:27,179

the bodies because you don't need a

2681

01:54:30,830 --> 01:54:28,679

crane to pick up the bodies were those

2682

01:54:38,209 --> 01:54:30,840

picked up by people what happened to

2683

01:54:43,250 --> 01:54:41,209

they were trying to get the main bulk of

2684

01:54:44,990 --> 01:54:43,260

the wreckage in one spot so when the

2685

01:54:47,629 --> 01:54:45,000

Hill Air Force Base guys got there it

2686

01:54:49,490 --> 01:54:47,639

was easier for them I guess they picked

2687

01:54:51,410 --> 01:54:49,500

up all the bodies and they scooted them

2688

01:54:53,570 --> 01:54:51,420

all not in a pile but it's like side by

2689

01:54:55,850 --> 01:54:53,580

side somewhere in that field

2690

01:54:58,370 --> 01:54:55,860

and uh I was brought out to that

2691

01:55:00,590 --> 01:54:58,380

specific site by the break man the

2692

01:55:05,209 --> 01:55:00,600

engineer and I brought out there by the

2693

01:55:06,770 --> 01:55:05,219

guy that ran that National Guard unit

2694

01:55:08,570 --> 01:55:06,780

um

2695

01:55:11,870 --> 01:55:08,580

Okay so

2696

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:11,880

the site so the reason why I know that's

2697

01:55:15,590 --> 01:55:13,440

the site besides not bringing me out

2698

01:55:17,330 --> 01:55:15,600

there I know I was telling you on the

2699

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:17,340

phone the other day

2700

01:55:24,169 --> 01:55:20,480

so we are given a specific mile marker

2701

01:55:26,510 --> 01:55:24,179

which I told you on the phone I don't

2702

01:55:29,689 --> 01:55:26,520

know who owns that Farmland presentation

2703

01:55:32,030 --> 01:55:29,699

so I've seen thousand things out there

2704

01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:32,040

from time to time so I don't usually say

2705

01:55:36,350 --> 01:55:34,560

the specific mile marker because I don't

2706

01:55:39,290 --> 01:55:36,360

want people to go on that price Lane

2707

01:55:42,050 --> 01:55:39,300

sure but it's private property after all

2708

01:55:44,570 --> 01:55:42,060

we have to observe it

2709

01:55:54,590 --> 01:55:44,580

too and the museum still owns those

2710

01:56:00,350 --> 01:55:57,709

shelter was demolished in the 80s

2711

01:56:03,050 --> 01:56:00,360

the line still owns that lane

2712

01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:03,060

so what happened was

2713

01:56:06,649 --> 01:56:05,520

the mind would smell the ore is a usable

2714

01:56:08,750 --> 01:56:06,659

product

2715

01:56:10,250 --> 01:56:08,760

and whatever was not whatever was the

2716

01:56:12,590 --> 01:56:10,260

trash product

2717

01:56:14,750 --> 01:56:12,600

the whoever was left over like the trash

2718

01:56:16,129 --> 01:56:14,760

material they would dump in these piles

2719

01:56:18,530 --> 01:56:16,139

outside of town

2720

01:56:22,490 --> 01:56:18,540

and they have who knows how many piles

2721

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:23,830

um

2722

01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:27,360

so remember that so we got a specific

2723

01:56:32,510 --> 01:56:29,280

mile marker we drove out this mile

2724

01:56:34,910 --> 01:56:32,520

marker on this surface Road that's all

2725

01:56:37,250 --> 01:56:34,920

messed up

2726

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:37,260

and the ground is kind of that light

2727

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:38,639

color I'm looking at a picture right now

2728

01:56:42,410 --> 01:56:40,080

that you have on there it shows like a

2729

01:56:44,209 --> 01:56:42,420

light colored gray dirt

2730

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:44,219

and keep is that the picture you have on

2731

01:56:48,770 --> 01:56:46,320

right now Stephen yeah I mean you gave

2732

01:56:51,229 --> 01:56:48,780

me four pictures of of uh you know

2733

01:56:53,330 --> 01:56:51,239

desert stuff I can cycle through them to

2734

01:56:54,830 --> 01:56:53,340

make sure we're sick we've already seen

2735

01:56:56,570 --> 01:56:54,840

all these pictures though I think people

2736

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:56,580

are getting very anxious and somebody is

2737

01:57:01,609 --> 01:56:59,280

asking you're you're saying that the

2738

01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:01,619

National Guard recovered this object you

2739

01:57:05,870 --> 01:57:04,080

have like on the record testimonies from

2740

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:05,880

those National Guard members that they

2741

01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:08,159

recovered this strange object

2742

01:57:12,589 --> 01:57:10,800

some of them I do okay yeah I'm just

2743

01:57:15,290 --> 01:57:12,599

asking for my skeptical friend Gunner

2744

01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:15,300

here who's a military man so he wants

2745

01:57:20,270 --> 01:57:16,320

you know

2746

01:57:22,129 --> 01:57:20,280

more than just your word

2747

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,139

like the road turns up ahead and it's

2748

01:57:25,550 --> 01:57:24,480

just like a light color novel like light

2749

01:57:27,229 --> 01:57:25,560

colored dirt

2750

01:57:29,870 --> 01:57:27,239

okay

2751
01:57:32,089 --> 01:57:29,880
when you're driving on the service road

2752
01:57:34,189 --> 01:57:32,099
and the the whole ground is kind of like

2753
01:57:36,109 --> 01:57:34,199
that life color and all of a sudden you

2754
01:57:38,330 --> 01:57:36,119
get to one spot in the road close to

2755
01:57:41,629 --> 01:57:38,340
that mile marker and it turns into a

2756
01:57:43,850 --> 01:57:41,639
dark copper colored strip

2757
01:57:48,109 --> 01:57:43,860
and I remember the first time we found

2758
01:57:48,119 --> 01:57:52,609
there we go go ahead I'm sorry

2759
01:57:56,330 --> 01:57:54,589
to your left when you get to this copper

2760
01:57:58,609 --> 01:57:56,340
colored strip of dirt you see that

2761
01:58:01,550 --> 01:57:58,619
indentation in the field

2762
01:58:03,290 --> 01:58:01,560
and then you see that copper colored

2763
01:58:05,209 --> 01:58:03,300

strip is it goes under the railroad

2764

01:58:07,550 --> 01:58:05,219

tracks and it kind of runs over to that

2765

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:07,560

area where that burn was destroyed Okay

2766

01:58:11,689 --> 01:58:09,119

so

2767

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:11,699

what happened was

2768

01:58:15,890 --> 01:58:13,679

object first like I was saying earlier

2769

01:58:17,629 --> 01:58:15,900

hit where that indentation is

2770

01:58:19,129 --> 01:58:17,639

and that's what in my opinion that's

2771

01:58:21,169 --> 01:58:19,139

what caused the indentation

2772

01:58:23,089 --> 01:58:21,179

you can see the telegraph poles in

2773

01:58:25,250 --> 01:58:23,099

either direction as far as you can see

2774

01:58:27,890 --> 01:58:25,260

in either direction until you get to

2775

01:58:30,350 --> 01:58:27,900

that spot the two telegraphicals are

2776
01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,360
formed down looks like something ripped

2777
01:58:34,669 --> 01:58:32,880
them down or hit them or something

2778
01:58:36,470 --> 01:58:34,679
um and then there's a picture I sent you

2779
01:58:41,870 --> 01:58:36,480
looks like a like a melted fence post

2780
01:58:46,189 --> 01:58:44,050
there was a there was small fence

2781
01:58:49,370 --> 01:58:46,199
keeping people from going into that

2782
01:58:51,290 --> 01:58:49,380
ditch and whatever hit down in that

2783
01:58:52,970 --> 01:58:51,300
ditch had tore through those telephone

2784
01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:52,980
breath poles they're made out of wood

2785
01:58:57,229 --> 01:58:55,679
and then whatever it was a clean cut

2786
01:58:59,930 --> 01:58:57,239
across that fence

2787
01:59:03,109 --> 01:58:59,940
and that metal fence post if you look at

2788
01:59:04,850 --> 01:59:03,119

it it's almost melted it looks like it

2789

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:04,860

was like a clean cut that's for some

2790

01:59:08,689 --> 01:59:07,199

reason melted this metal fence post and

2791

01:59:09,649 --> 01:59:08,699

that's going up towards the railroad

2792

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:09,659

track

2793

01:59:13,729 --> 01:59:12,000

yeah that picture that's my friend Nick

2794

01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:13,739

okay but just to be clear again because

2795

01:59:18,050 --> 01:59:15,679

I'm a little unclear on this I asked you

2796

01:59:20,450 --> 01:59:18,060

what happened to the bodies we've got

2797

01:59:23,330 --> 01:59:20,460

people saying they saw the bodies then

2798

01:59:25,550 --> 01:59:23,340

they see the the trains coming and the

2799

01:59:28,250 --> 01:59:25,560

you know National Guard there with

2800

01:59:29,810 --> 01:59:28,260

flatbeds and they're loading portions of

2801
01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:29,820
this craft

2802
01:59:34,370 --> 01:59:32,159
into the flatbeds but what about the

2803
01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:34,380
bodies the National Guard or military

2804
01:59:41,520 --> 01:59:44,750
there and then they're the ones

2805
01:59:53,450 --> 01:59:47,390
okay and where did they go from there do

2806
01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:55,550
it was like an air force bomber training

2807
02:00:00,410 --> 01:59:58,320
area for the Korean War so they loaded

2808
02:00:02,750 --> 02:00:00,420
the bodies onto these bombers at Yellen

2809
02:00:04,250 --> 02:00:02,760
field and then from yellowfield I don't

2810
02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:04,260
know where they go

2811
02:00:08,629 --> 02:00:06,480
but I do know they were taken onto some

2812
02:00:11,209 --> 02:00:08,639
kind of these bombers at gallons field

2813
02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:11,219

and you have National Guardsmen who will

2814

02:00:16,189 --> 02:00:14,159

testify that they loaded what they

2815

02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:16,199

believed to be alien bodies or something

2816

02:00:20,270 --> 02:00:18,000

like that

2817

02:00:22,550 --> 02:00:20,280

guy the guy that runs the National Guard

2818

02:00:24,830 --> 02:00:22,560

group he was the one that told me like

2819

02:00:26,810 --> 02:00:24,840

what he was giving orders to do when he

2820

02:00:28,609 --> 02:00:26,820

got there and he was the one that said

2821

02:00:31,070 --> 02:00:28,619

they picked up the big pieces that they

2822

02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:31,080

could that they could carry without I

2823

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:32,639

guess without needing all kinds of power

2824

02:00:37,310 --> 02:00:34,560

tools and things and they put them all

2825

02:00:38,810 --> 02:00:37,320

into one big hunk of the metal I think

2826
02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:38,820
the big piece of metal they put in a big

2827
02:00:42,350 --> 02:00:41,280
pile the body they kind of put side by

2828
02:00:45,229 --> 02:00:42,360
side

2829
02:00:47,330 --> 02:00:45,239
and I guess the wrapping crane was used

2830
02:00:49,490 --> 02:00:47,340
to pick up the big the whole the main

2831
02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:49,500
part that wasn't destroyed when the

2832
02:00:53,570 --> 02:00:51,119
military got there they used it to put

2833
02:00:56,510 --> 02:00:53,580
it on the truck

2834
02:00:57,709 --> 02:00:56,520
okay and you bet you have no idea what

2835
02:01:01,370 --> 02:00:57,719
happened to the bodies of The Craft

2836
02:01:06,350 --> 02:01:03,830
so again if this is

2837
02:01:08,750 --> 02:01:06,360
it disappearing these aliens

2838
02:01:10,669 --> 02:01:08,760

alien bodies and this is what is so

2839

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:10,679

tantalizing to me about these stories

2840

02:01:15,050 --> 02:01:13,199

Jeremy because you know I'm not

2841

02:01:16,850 --> 02:01:15,060

discounting the witness testimony but

2842

02:01:18,470 --> 02:01:16,860

that what we always have and not just

2843

02:01:20,930 --> 02:01:18,480

these your the stories you've

2844

02:01:24,410 --> 02:01:20,940

investigated but many like Kecksburg and

2845

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:24,420

Roswell it just seems like the um the

2846

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,119

the absolute Smoking Gun proof or

2847

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:29,280

evidence of these stories always seems

2848

02:01:34,370 --> 02:01:32,159

to elude us and we get penalizing maybe

2849

02:01:38,030 --> 02:01:34,380

proof and really convincing witness

2850

02:01:41,570 --> 02:01:38,040

testimony but then the the alien bodies

2851
02:01:44,330 --> 02:01:41,580
tissue samples the the technology the

2852
02:01:46,070 --> 02:01:44,340
craft always seems to disappear

2853
02:01:48,169 --> 02:01:46,080
into

2854
02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:48,179
um some sort of government Black Vault

2855
02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:50,880
whether it be Area 51 some say whether

2856
02:01:57,649 --> 02:01:52,880
it be Wright-Patterson Air Force Base

2857
02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:57,659
and and the trail ends at the government

2858
02:02:02,930 --> 02:02:00,960
recovering this stuff and taking it away

2859
02:02:06,109 --> 02:02:02,940
have you asked the National Guard for

2860
02:02:11,169 --> 02:02:06,119
comment on this event or

2861
02:02:11,179 --> 02:02:20,149
what's that I'm sorry

2862
02:02:20,159 --> 02:02:38,050
hahaha

2863
02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:40,729

so I know he really was in the guard

2864

02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:42,000

group and he was the one that was

2865

02:02:51,950 --> 02:02:49,490

okay

2866

02:02:53,209 --> 02:02:51,960

so going back to the site

2867

02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:53,219

so

2868

02:02:58,850 --> 02:02:57,360

see the fence post and the telegraph

2869

02:03:01,070 --> 02:02:58,860

poles that are gone there's an

2870

02:03:04,430 --> 02:03:01,080

indentation in the ground there's the

2871

02:03:05,689 --> 02:03:04,440

copper colored strip under the track

2872

02:03:08,450 --> 02:03:05,699

then

2873

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:08,460

uh I told you that the Nevada North has

2874

02:03:13,070 --> 02:03:09,840

been not the Nevada Northern Railway

2875

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,080

Canada dumped their waste product

2876
02:03:16,910 --> 02:03:15,360
in that big area next to the tracks and

2877
02:03:17,629 --> 02:03:16,920
it goes pretty much as far as you can

2878
02:03:19,010 --> 02:03:17,639
see

2879
02:03:21,290 --> 02:03:19,020
so

2880
02:03:23,390 --> 02:03:21,300
whatever that object was hit one of

2881
02:03:25,129 --> 02:03:23,400
those burn I call it a berm it's kind of

2882
02:03:28,729 --> 02:03:25,139
more like a sand pick sand pile but it's

2883
02:03:32,030 --> 02:03:28,739
piled up all the way down so that object

2884
02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:32,040
destroyed the sand pile and I don't know

2885
02:03:38,450 --> 02:03:35,760
if that copper colored strip it looks

2886
02:03:40,669 --> 02:03:38,460
like someone repaired the repaired the

2887
02:03:43,129 --> 02:03:40,679
tracks in order to repair the tracks

2888
02:03:45,950 --> 02:03:43,139

they filled in the damaged area with

2889

02:03:47,209 --> 02:03:45,960

that dirt from those copper waste files

2890

02:03:51,109 --> 02:03:47,219

and

2891

02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:51,119

company were two separate entities they

2892

02:03:55,370 --> 02:03:52,800

weren't owned by the same people

2893

02:03:57,410 --> 02:03:55,380

so there was no there is no reason why

2894

02:03:59,330 --> 02:03:57,420

the train company would be taking

2895

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,340

material owned by a sole separate

2896

02:04:03,229 --> 02:04:01,440

company and using it to repair their

2897

02:04:04,729 --> 02:04:03,239

railroad tracks and not to mention

2898

02:04:07,129 --> 02:04:04,739

there's chemicals from the from the

2899

02:04:09,950 --> 02:04:07,139

smelting process in the tiles of dirt

2900

02:04:10,910 --> 02:04:09,960

so there is no reason why that I could

2901

02:04:12,649 --> 02:04:10,920

thank them

2902

02:04:14,270 --> 02:04:12,659

unless you're doing something illegal

2903

02:04:15,950 --> 02:04:14,280

why they would be taking that dirt and

2904

02:04:18,229 --> 02:04:15,960

filling in that area of the tracks

2905

02:04:20,030 --> 02:04:18,239

unless it was something like I said

2906

02:04:22,070 --> 02:04:20,040

unless it was something extraordinary

2907

02:04:24,290 --> 02:04:22,080

like this or it was some kind of real

2908

02:04:25,490 --> 02:04:24,300

emergency

2909

02:04:29,149 --> 02:04:25,500

so

2910

02:04:31,970 --> 02:04:29,159

that definitely is the size

2911

02:04:33,890 --> 02:04:31,980

yeah we have a former military man who

2912

02:04:36,109 --> 02:04:33,900

says he never researched the Utah or

2913

02:04:37,129 --> 02:04:36,119

Nevada National Guard records for this

2914

02:04:39,229 --> 02:04:37,139

incident

2915

02:04:41,810 --> 02:04:39,239

that's a fair question but Gunner please

2916

02:04:44,270 --> 02:04:41,820

be more respectful with the guests you

2917

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,280

know people uh some people here are very

2918

02:04:49,669 --> 02:04:47,040

we have a Jeremy you I I talk to you

2919

02:04:52,490 --> 02:04:49,679

about this we have a large Spectrum some

2920

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:52,500

of the people that watch are are fervent

2921

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,960

Believers in all all of this and some of

2922

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:57,360

them are art and Skeptics

2923

02:05:02,750 --> 02:04:59,760

and uh I'm sure you understand a

2924

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,760

military man saying did you did you uh

2925

02:05:09,050 --> 02:05:05,040

research the Utah Nevada National air

2926

02:05:13,729 --> 02:05:11,270

um not the Air National Guard I the the

2927

02:05:15,350 --> 02:05:13,739

results not the result the records for

2928

02:05:17,089 --> 02:05:15,360

the Armory are in Healy though the

2929

02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:17,099

Armory still exists and it was running

2930

02:05:22,609 --> 02:05:20,639

up until about 10 years ago

2931

02:05:24,830 --> 02:05:22,619

and that guy Steve I told you the one

2932

02:05:27,770 --> 02:05:24,840

that runs the radio station he was one

2933

02:05:31,850 --> 02:05:27,780

of the last commanders of that bar

2934

02:05:37,729 --> 02:05:33,830

know a lot of how they operate from him

2935

02:05:42,620 --> 02:05:39,410

with and I talked to the guy that ran

2936

02:05:43,790 --> 02:05:42,630

the guard unit in like the 50s and 60s

2937

02:05:46,370 --> 02:05:43,800

[Music]

2938

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:46,380

okay so but where does that leave us

2939

02:05:51,890 --> 02:05:48,719

with this case again

2940

02:05:54,109 --> 02:05:51,900

what do you think your conclusions are

2941

02:05:55,550 --> 02:05:54,119

based on interviewing you said 10

2942

02:06:01,970 --> 02:05:55,560

Witnesses

2943

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:01,980

uh described the alien bodies to you in

2944

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:03,840

similar ways so

2945

02:06:07,490 --> 02:06:05,520

and you interviewed them separately

2946

02:06:09,530 --> 02:06:07,500

right like you didn't put them all in a

2947

02:06:12,350 --> 02:06:09,540

room together most of the stories about

2948

02:06:14,570 --> 02:06:12,360

as far as crash and the bodies and

2949

02:06:15,830 --> 02:06:14,580

things that didn't come out until I

2950

02:06:18,350 --> 02:06:15,840

would say around the time I went on the

2951
02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:18,360
Art Bell show and so for the last couple

2952
02:06:22,070 --> 02:06:20,639
of years before that I was interviewing

2953
02:06:26,390 --> 02:06:22,080
Witnesses and things and a lot of them

2954
02:06:28,850 --> 02:06:27,350
um

2955
02:06:30,770 --> 02:06:28,860
so

2956
02:06:33,350 --> 02:06:30,780
as far as the witnesses go that's not

2957
02:06:36,169 --> 02:06:33,360
the bodies I have about four people on

2958
02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:36,179
the train that's the reported body I

2959
02:06:39,530 --> 02:06:38,400
have the main National Guard guy that

2960
02:06:42,169 --> 02:06:39,540
was there

2961
02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:42,179
I have

2962
02:06:45,169 --> 02:06:43,440
let me think

2963
02:06:46,490 --> 02:06:45,179

I forgot on the train I have the

2964

02:06:49,370 --> 02:06:46,500

National Guard the couple National

2965

02:06:50,990 --> 02:06:49,380

Guardsmen the most tantalizing witness

2966

02:06:53,870 --> 02:06:51,000

though is the guy that was leading the

2967

02:06:56,750 --> 02:06:53,880

National Guard but out the child I'll

2968

02:06:58,430 --> 02:06:56,760

show you after the show and I have the

2969

02:07:00,830 --> 02:06:58,440

female Ranchers

2970

02:07:02,930 --> 02:07:00,840

I have people that saw the trucks

2971

02:07:04,910 --> 02:07:02,940

leaving the leaving the road the service

2972

02:07:07,070 --> 02:07:04,920

road but they don't have the bodies that

2973

02:07:10,010 --> 02:07:07,080

they report having to crap on the trucks

2974

02:07:10,669 --> 02:07:10,020

bringing to Yellen field

2975

02:07:12,350 --> 02:07:10,679

um

2976

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:12,360

so I talked to quite a bit of people

2977

02:07:16,850 --> 02:07:15,119

it's not easy to find the witnesses

2978

02:07:18,109 --> 02:07:16,860

though like it's actually super hard to

2979

02:07:21,050 --> 02:07:18,119

find them especially something that

2980

02:07:24,649 --> 02:07:21,060

happened this long ago yeah yeah but so

2981

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:24,659

I guess you know to to uh to we're over

2982

02:07:28,129 --> 02:07:26,639

time already but I I mean I could talk

2983

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:28,139

to you for another five hours about this

2984

02:07:34,910 --> 02:07:31,679

so what we have is two separate strange

2985

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:34,920

UFO crash events all within the same

2986

02:07:41,570 --> 02:07:38,880

area within a 20-year period and in both

2987

02:07:44,209 --> 02:07:41,580

cases it appears that witness witness

2988

02:07:46,609 --> 02:07:44,219

testimony would indicate that the

2989

02:07:49,070 --> 02:07:46,619

government swooped in like in many other

2990

02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:49,080

cases like Kecksburg and Roswell cleaned

2991

02:07:54,350 --> 02:07:51,840

up all the debris interviewed Witnesses

2992

02:07:56,270 --> 02:07:54,360

in some cases may be intimidated people

2993

02:07:59,089 --> 02:07:56,280

into silence

2994

02:08:05,450 --> 02:07:59,099

uh took the wreckage the bodies whatever

2995

02:08:05,460 --> 02:08:08,390

that's cool

2996

02:08:10,669 --> 02:08:09,410

um mentioned I don't know if you need to

2997

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,679

end the show right now if I could say

2998

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:12,480

like one or two more things yeah no sure

2999

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:22,250

at least three or four UFO and Flash

3000

02:08:27,890 --> 02:08:24,719

investigators I you said that for some

3001

02:08:31,310 --> 02:08:27,900

reason they don't know why but some they

3002

02:08:34,490 --> 02:08:31,320

think that those radar Towers possibly

3003

02:08:36,589 --> 02:08:34,500

cause these UFOs to crash so the first

3004

02:08:38,089 --> 02:08:36,599

one I think crashed is by pure chance up

3005

02:08:39,530 --> 02:08:38,099

there this other one I think has

3006

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,540

something to do with that radar power

3007

02:08:42,830 --> 02:08:42,000

yeah and just so just so everybody's

3008

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:42,840

aware

3009

02:08:47,149 --> 02:08:44,400

Hospital sir yeah and just so

3010

02:08:49,970 --> 02:08:47,159

everybody's aware there have been claims

3011

02:08:52,910 --> 02:08:49,980

that these high power radar stations

3012

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:52,920

somehow interfered with these UFO craft

3013

02:08:59,089 --> 02:08:57,119

in the case of Roswell and Aztec stories

3014

02:09:00,410 --> 02:08:59,099

and somehow caused them to crash you

3015

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:00,420

believe that may have had something to

3016

02:09:12,530 --> 02:09:10,430

saved one more he meant that happened if

3017

02:09:15,470 --> 02:09:12,540

you want me to say another time or yeah

3018

02:09:17,229 --> 02:09:15,480

quickly sure we'll conclude that

3019

02:09:20,629 --> 02:09:17,239

I'll try to do a quick version of this

3020

02:09:24,589 --> 02:09:20,639

so I got calls when I was in the evening

3021

02:09:26,089 --> 02:09:24,599

Daily Times paper again uh I guess in

3022

02:09:28,250 --> 02:09:26,099

the winter this makes this goes along

3023

02:09:28,970 --> 02:09:28,260

with with the lights going out in the

3024

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:28,980

mine

3025

02:09:33,950 --> 02:09:32,400

in the 1970s I guess this happened on a

3026

02:09:36,169 --> 02:09:33,960

winter night during the graveyard shift

3027

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,179

in the late 70s

3028

02:09:39,770 --> 02:09:38,159

I guess the story was given to me by

3029

02:09:41,629 --> 02:09:39,780

some Hall truck drivers and some

3030

02:09:45,229 --> 02:09:41,639

mechanics and welders over at the mine

3031

02:09:47,209 --> 02:09:45,239

over in Ely okay uh the specifics where

3032

02:09:49,490 --> 02:09:47,219

I'm gonna say is from one of the mine

3033

02:09:52,850 --> 02:09:49,500

Haul truck drivers points of view

3034

02:09:54,530 --> 02:09:52,860

he says that he was he was at work one

3035

02:09:56,930 --> 02:09:54,540

day at the graveyard shift and he said

3036

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:56,940

the lights shut off in the morning and

3037

02:10:00,649 --> 02:09:58,320

he said a few minutes later they came

3038

02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:00,659

back on and I guess everyone kind of

3039

02:10:04,490 --> 02:10:02,880

shrugged it off and kept working well I

3040

02:10:05,930 --> 02:10:04,500

guess the Mundelein shut up a second

3041

02:10:09,890 --> 02:10:05,940

time

3042

02:10:11,209 --> 02:10:09,900

came back on again and then the foreman

3043

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,219

that was running the mine started

3044

02:10:15,950 --> 02:10:13,679

telling people they needed to go home so

3045

02:10:18,050 --> 02:10:15,960

the majority of the miners go up the

3046

02:10:19,970 --> 02:10:18,060

lights shut off again

3047

02:10:21,770 --> 02:10:19,980

and this keeps happening with a shutting

3048

02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:21,780

on and off periodically

3049

02:10:26,089 --> 02:10:24,239

and this Foreman starts getting mad he

3050

02:10:27,530 --> 02:10:26,099

says you need to leave

3051
02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:27,540
and then he starts raising his voice

3052
02:10:31,070 --> 02:10:29,040
start saying well you need to leave then

3053
02:10:32,750 --> 02:10:31,080
he says well okay well you guys only to

3054
02:10:34,910 --> 02:10:32,760
the point to where he starts yelling at

3055
02:10:36,169 --> 02:10:34,920
these these workers

3056
02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:36,179
so

3057
02:10:38,810 --> 02:10:37,679
they get in their truck and they start

3058
02:10:40,729 --> 02:10:38,820
leaving

3059
02:10:43,310 --> 02:10:40,739
and the hollow truck driver is in the

3060
02:10:44,990 --> 02:10:43,320
truck and he says they're rough roughly

3061
02:10:48,109 --> 02:10:45,000
about

3062
02:10:51,709 --> 02:10:48,119
mile and a half two miles from the mine

3063
02:10:53,089 --> 02:10:51,719

and he says suddenly I guess they pulled

3064

02:10:56,209 --> 02:10:53,099

over on the side of the road because

3065

02:10:59,089 --> 02:10:56,219

they saw what looked like a glowing disc

3066

02:11:02,209 --> 02:10:59,099

came from Duck free which is on the

3067

02:11:04,430 --> 02:11:02,219

other side from Ely it came from duckery

3068

02:11:06,050 --> 02:11:04,440

and landed in the mining set didn't

3069

02:11:09,649 --> 02:11:06,060

crash it landed

3070

02:11:11,870 --> 02:11:09,659

and how big was the mine how big was the

3071

02:11:14,570 --> 02:11:11,880

mine entrance that a flying spaceship

3072

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,580

could land inside it it might massive

3073

02:11:18,589 --> 02:11:16,320

it's the second biggest copper mine in

3074

02:11:21,410 --> 02:11:18,599

the country oh okay what about the

3075

02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:21,420

entrance to the mine have you seen that

3076

02:11:30,770 --> 02:11:28,010

the entrance itself but

3077

02:11:32,810 --> 02:11:30,780

so this object or this is straight this

3078

02:11:34,250 --> 02:11:32,820

this is something kind of different from

3079

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,260

what I just mentioned but it'll make

3080

02:11:38,810 --> 02:11:36,480

sense in just a moment so this object

3081

02:11:40,970 --> 02:11:38,820

doesn't crash it lands in the mind and

3082

02:11:42,530 --> 02:11:40,980

the guy says within several minutes he

3083

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:42,540

says there's helicopters are coming over

3084

02:11:47,810 --> 02:11:45,119

the mountain and they land in the mine

3085

02:11:49,609 --> 02:11:47,820

behind this object almost like they were

3086

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,619

tracking it or like they knew this thing

3087

02:11:52,010 --> 02:11:51,119

was coming

3088

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:52,020

um

3089

02:11:57,530 --> 02:11:54,560
in about two or three days later

3090

02:11:59,629 --> 02:11:57,540
the object was seen being carried off in

3091

02:12:01,729 --> 02:11:59,639
broad daylight kind of double-bladed

3092

02:12:03,109 --> 02:12:01,739
helicopter with some passports he said

3093

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,119
they weren't trying to hide it all

3094

02:12:07,310 --> 02:12:05,280
everyone in downtown B we saw this thing

3095

02:12:09,649 --> 02:12:07,320
so whatever it was I think it was

3096

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:09,659
man-made whatever

3097

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:12,000
I don't think that was something alien

3098

02:12:16,189 --> 02:12:14,159
but he said that they were carrying it

3099

02:12:17,930 --> 02:12:16,199
south of town and south of town is

3100

02:12:19,129 --> 02:12:17,940
roughly where Area 51 and so I don't

3101

02:12:20,990 --> 02:12:19,139

know if that's really brought it but

3102

02:12:22,430 --> 02:12:21,000

that seems to be what the witnesses

3103

02:12:23,870 --> 02:12:22,440

thinking

3104

02:12:25,850 --> 02:12:23,880

um he said they were told not to go to

3105

02:12:28,070 --> 02:12:25,860

work for two weeks and the military

3106

02:12:30,169 --> 02:12:28,080

showed up periodically all winter long

3107

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:30,179

he said doing different tests in the

3108

02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:32,159

area

3109

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:33,440

so

3110

02:12:38,030 --> 02:12:35,760

do you what what leads you to believe

3111

02:12:40,669 --> 02:12:38,040

that these other two crashes were aliens

3112

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:40,679

but this one was uh some sort of

3113

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:42,239

human-made craft

3114

02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:44,880

the thing that I can't get past is the

3115

02:12:49,609 --> 02:12:47,520

one had like the weird molten metal

3116

02:12:51,290 --> 02:12:49,619

stuff that was Dripping

3117

02:12:54,109 --> 02:12:51,300

the other one they reported the alien

3118

02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:55,669

bullet area is right on it and they were

3119

02:12:59,629 --> 02:12:58,079

there so quick I don't know I they would

3120

02:13:02,030 --> 02:12:59,639

have to be tracking it somehow or in

3121

02:13:03,050 --> 02:13:02,040

Communications with if it was a man-made

3122

02:13:04,970 --> 02:13:03,060

object

3123

02:13:07,129 --> 02:13:04,980

the thing is like I said this is a big

3124

02:13:08,350 --> 02:13:07,139

mountainous area yeah and just going to

3125

02:13:11,930 --> 02:13:08,360

crash landing

3126

02:13:13,550 --> 02:13:11,940

just to be clear people are uh just to

3127

02:13:15,770 --> 02:13:13,560

be clear Jeremy people are sending me

3128

02:13:17,930 --> 02:13:15,780

pictures of of what appears to be UFOs

3129

02:13:19,550 --> 02:13:17,940

on the back of a flatbed I can't verify

3130

02:13:22,790 --> 02:13:19,560

the authenticity of it but this one's

3131

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:22,800

from Bill you house and a quote quote

3132

02:13:27,470 --> 02:13:25,440

UFO was hauled like a house captain bill

3133

02:13:29,390 --> 02:13:27,480

you house I don't know what case this is

3134

02:13:33,530 --> 02:13:29,400

from or if it's a real picture I'm

3135

02:13:35,569 --> 02:13:33,540

giving you my uh buyer beware warning

3136

02:13:38,689 --> 02:13:35,579

but at least there's some sort of

3137

02:13:41,450 --> 02:13:38,699

imagery and we've seen images even

3138

02:13:44,750 --> 02:13:41,460

though many may have been artist images

3139

02:13:48,169 --> 02:13:44,760

of the Kecksburg crash being hauled away

3140

02:13:50,569 --> 02:13:48,179

on a flatbed and Roswell and other

3141

02:13:55,850 --> 02:13:50,579

crashes apparently being hauled away on

3142

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:58,370

yeah

3143

02:14:03,290 --> 02:14:01,440

so I guess object like I said I don't

3144

02:14:04,970 --> 02:14:03,300

I don't necessarily I didn't do as much

3145

02:14:06,169 --> 02:14:04,980

research into this case as the other two

3146

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:06,179

but I thought that was kind of full

3147

02:14:10,669 --> 02:14:08,639

worth noting because it sounds like to

3148

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:10,679

me that this was something man-made and

3149

02:14:13,729 --> 02:14:12,000

if you were going to do a controlled

3150

02:14:15,169 --> 02:14:13,739

Landing or a crash of some kind you

3151

02:14:16,490 --> 02:14:15,179

would want to go near that copper mine

3152

02:14:18,169 --> 02:14:16,500

that's one of the only areas that's not

3153

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,179

covered in Boulders and trees and things

3154

02:14:22,729 --> 02:14:20,159

because you're high in the mountain

3155

02:14:27,669 --> 02:14:25,490

so so that one you investigated and

3156

02:14:29,810 --> 02:14:27,679

thought it was something Earthly for

3157

02:14:31,490 --> 02:14:29,820

what I thought was Earth

3158

02:14:34,430 --> 02:14:31,500

but I thought the most powerful story

3159

02:14:36,109 --> 02:14:34,440

though yes and it is clearly established

3160

02:14:38,330 --> 02:14:36,119

is that you don't jump right to aliens

3161

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:38,340

for every case like like many would I

3162

02:14:41,209 --> 02:14:39,119

suppose

3163

02:14:43,069 --> 02:14:41,219

like to note that I don't I know I don't

3164

02:14:45,950 --> 02:14:43,079

know if you're witness did your

3165

02:14:48,410 --> 02:14:45,960

listeners notice but I know if I don't

3166

02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:48,420

have like lots of evidence the fruit

3167

02:14:52,189 --> 02:14:50,159

just use this or this definition

3168

02:14:54,530 --> 02:14:52,199

for if I don't have proof for instance

3169

02:14:56,030 --> 02:14:54,540

of the guy working at Harry 51 I'll

3170

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:56,040

usually tell you as long as I remember

3171

02:15:00,589 --> 02:14:58,800

I'll tell you yeah no it's important to

3172

02:15:03,890 --> 02:15:00,599

establish it's important to establish

3173

02:15:06,109 --> 02:15:03,900

and and for for those unaware having

3174

02:15:08,750 --> 02:15:06,119

looked into his work and his research I

3175

02:15:12,649 --> 02:15:08,760

I you know B Baker mentioned this

3176

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:12,659

in the live chat and that is the mark of

3177

02:15:17,450 --> 02:15:14,400

a grifter is that they don't have a real

3178

02:15:19,569 --> 02:15:17,460

job outside of this and they're always

3179

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:19,579

trying to push something and make money

3180

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:22,079

selling the stories that they're pushing

3181

02:15:26,810 --> 02:15:24,239

you haven't done that you've got a real

3182

02:15:28,430 --> 02:15:26,820

job you've spent your own money to

3183

02:15:30,649 --> 02:15:28,440

investigate these things and try to get

3184

02:15:33,470 --> 02:15:30,659

to the proof of them oh yeah and your

3185

02:15:35,330 --> 02:15:33,480

own time and largely except for some

3186

02:15:37,970 --> 02:15:35,340

guest appearances where you're talking

3187

02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:37,980

about your research in these events I

3188

02:15:44,750 --> 02:15:41,040

just don't see the grift angle from you

3189

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:44,760

so far but Jeremy I reserve the right if

3190

02:15:49,129 --> 02:15:47,280

I find out your Grifton buddy I'm gonna

3191

02:15:51,770 --> 02:15:49,139

let everybody know because that's what

3192

02:15:53,930 --> 02:15:51,780

we do here but you know that

3193

02:15:56,330 --> 02:15:53,940

oh yeah I I do

3194

02:15:59,209 --> 02:15:56,340

sometimes

3195

02:16:01,550 --> 02:15:59,219

no no no it's fine and you can but you

3196

02:16:04,510 --> 02:16:01,560

know I I want to clearly establish to

3197

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:04,520

people listening and watching that

3198

02:16:10,250 --> 02:16:08,159

you're a little you're uh uh you know a

3199

02:16:11,629 --> 02:16:10,260

bird of a different feather here than

3200

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:11,639

we're used to

3201

02:16:15,890 --> 02:16:14,400

because you know one can understand if

3202

02:16:18,109 --> 02:16:15,900

somebody doesn't have a real job and

3203

02:16:21,050 --> 02:16:18,119

they gotta sell UFO stories to make

3204

02:16:23,450 --> 02:16:21,060

money they fight fast and loose with the

3205

02:16:25,850 --> 02:16:23,460

facts they lie by Omission for example

3206

02:16:28,010 --> 02:16:25,860

when you admit it that you hadn't

3207

02:16:29,569 --> 02:16:28,020

verified this person worked at Area 51

3208

02:16:31,850 --> 02:16:29,579

for sure but this is a story you were

3209

02:16:33,950 --> 02:16:31,860

told you admitted that a grifter would

3210

02:16:36,290 --> 02:16:33,960

have just not even mentioned that just

3211

02:16:38,509 --> 02:16:36,300

said yeah yeah he worked at Area 51 and

3212

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:38,519

he told me he handled pieces of that you

3213

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:39,179

know

3214

02:16:44,270 --> 02:16:42,240

oh yeah and and and and sometimes I'm a

3215

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:44,280

victim of my own

3216

02:16:49,849 --> 02:16:46,800

yeah and sometimes here we are a victim

3217

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:49,859

of our own making or you know devising

3218

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:53,519

here uh I encourage everybody to be very

3219

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,639

skeptical but sometimes people uh take

3220

02:17:00,110 --> 02:16:58,559

it a little too far and they aren't very

3221

02:17:02,509 --> 02:17:00,120

kind to the guests and if that happened

3222

02:17:04,370 --> 02:17:02,519

tonight I do apologize to you and we're

3223

02:17:06,770 --> 02:17:04,380

trying to get people to keep an open

3224

02:17:09,709 --> 02:17:06,780

mind be kind to the guests even if you

3225

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:09,719

disagree with them uh but everybody's

3226

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,760

used to pouncing on the grifters so

3227

02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:14,160

maybe that's part of it too you know I

3228

02:17:18,889 --> 02:17:16,800

don't get that from Jeremy so far he's

3229

02:17:22,129 --> 02:17:18,899

been very honest with me both on air

3230

02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:22,139

tonight and off air and with you our our

3231

02:17:26,929 --> 02:17:24,000

viewers you know and that's all we can

3232

02:17:29,450 --> 02:17:26,939

do and I understand people are maybe

3233

02:17:31,129 --> 02:17:29,460

frustrated because of this what I talked

3234

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:31,139

about we have this tantalizing maybe

3235

02:17:35,389 --> 02:17:33,359

proof tantalizing maybe evidence

3236

02:17:38,209 --> 02:17:35,399

tantalizing witness testimony but

3237

02:17:40,969 --> 02:17:38,219

nothing physical solid no no images no

3238

02:17:43,610 --> 02:17:40,979

videos no we don't get the Smoking Gun

3239

02:17:44,570 --> 02:17:43,620

in the in these stories but people are

3240

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:44,580

free to

3241

02:17:50,389 --> 02:17:48,479

to look at the evidence and and decide

3242

02:17:52,610 --> 02:17:50,399

where it leads them and what they

3243

02:17:55,129 --> 02:17:52,620

believe happened here but it is a great

3244

02:17:57,230 --> 02:17:55,139

mystery Jeremy both of these are and I

3245

02:18:08,349 --> 02:17:57,240

love all of them I I love great

3246

02:18:13,490 --> 02:18:10,549

incidents I have a lot of information on

3247

02:18:15,530 --> 02:18:13,500

this I try to do

3248

02:18:17,389 --> 02:18:15,540

um other UFO crashes like I said not all

3249

02:18:19,070 --> 02:18:17,399

of them are alien stuff I do admit that

3250

02:18:21,950 --> 02:18:19,080

I don't want everyone thinking I think

3251

02:18:26,209 --> 02:18:21,960

everything is aliens sure yeah that's

3252

02:18:28,370 --> 02:18:26,219

fair yeah yeah so Linda Moulton Howe

3253

02:18:30,589 --> 02:18:28,380

called me out so

3254

02:18:31,969 --> 02:18:30,599

her thing is about 100 miles from this

3255

02:18:33,290 --> 02:18:31,979

so I think one of the next ones I'm

3256

02:18:35,570 --> 02:18:33,300

going to spend some time doing I'm going

3257

02:18:37,849 --> 02:18:35,580

to try to look into that oh and can we

3258

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,859

tell can we tell people about your plans

3259

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:40,080

with this lindemone house story because

3260

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,200

I think this is this no let me let me

3261

02:18:47,209 --> 02:18:45,599

say something first so for those unaware

3262

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:47,219

and just to recap

3263

02:18:54,169 --> 02:18:50,880

uh Jeremy has spent years of his life

3264

02:18:56,509 --> 02:18:54,179

his own money thousands of dollars and

3265

02:19:00,349 --> 02:18:56,519

he's interviewed like 50 people about

3266

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:00,359

these UFO crashes first first year

3267

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:02,639

George Knapp says you won't find any

3268

02:19:07,790 --> 02:19:06,000

evidence it's all a myth then Jeremy

3269

02:19:09,889 --> 02:19:07,800

goes on Art Bell and starts telling the

3270

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:09,899

story of his research and including

3271

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:12,240

things like witness names and testimony

3272

02:19:18,650 --> 02:19:16,080

and and then somehow Art Bell says he's

3273

02:19:20,810 --> 02:19:18,660

giving this story to a real researcher

3274

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:20,820

Linda Moulton Howe who he worked with

3275

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:23,280

and God bless our Bell I love him but

3276

02:19:28,910 --> 02:19:26,639

this is wacky then Linda monhell takes

3277

02:19:32,209 --> 02:19:28,920

the story and somehow changes it to the

3278

02:19:33,770 --> 02:19:32,219

to a story about a 130 foot UFO that

3279

02:19:36,589 --> 02:19:33,780

crashed in the desert and all these

3280

02:19:39,770 --> 02:19:36,599

people got shovels and dug a huge hole

3281

02:19:41,389 --> 02:19:39,780

and put the UFO or the spaceship into

3282

02:19:44,330 --> 02:19:41,399

into this huge hole and she even

3283

02:19:46,129 --> 02:19:44,340

identified with an x on a map where the

3284

02:19:47,410 --> 02:19:46,139

UFO was buried

3285

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:47,420

and this

3286

02:19:52,490 --> 02:19:49,439

latitude yes

3287

02:19:55,010 --> 02:19:52,500

there yes and she so so basically she

3288

02:19:57,950 --> 02:19:55,020

took she took Jeremy's research and his

3289

02:19:59,570 --> 02:19:57,960

story and she bastardized the story to

3290

02:20:02,750 --> 02:19:59,580

tell some other story that has nothing

3291

02:20:04,969 --> 02:20:02,760

to do with the truth of these cases and

3292

02:20:07,070 --> 02:20:04,979

she claims to this day I remember her

3293

02:20:08,090 --> 02:20:07,080

telling the story that the UFO to this

3294

02:20:10,849 --> 02:20:08,100

day

3295

02:20:12,370 --> 02:20:10,859

is still buried out there in the desert

3296

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:12,380

and so

3297

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:16,080

Jeremy has a plan to see if we can do

3298

02:20:20,690 --> 02:20:18,000

something about Linda Moulton Howe and

3299

02:20:23,090 --> 02:20:20,700

her story of the 130 foot spaceship

3300

02:20:25,250 --> 02:20:23,100

buried in the desert that she did give

3301
02:20:28,310 --> 02:20:25,260
the location for right Jeremy she gave

3302
02:20:32,510 --> 02:20:28,320
the longitude and latitude yeah

3303
02:20:32,520 --> 02:20:36,170
tell people

3304
02:20:36,180 --> 02:20:39,190
yes

3305
02:20:50,990 --> 02:20:41,510
so wait a minute wait a minute wait a

3306
02:20:54,309 --> 02:20:52,670
and see if there's anything under the

3307
02:20:56,750 --> 02:20:54,319
ground

3308
02:20:58,429 --> 02:20:56,760
so you heard it here first friends

3309
02:21:10,910 --> 02:20:58,439
another

3310
02:21:16,010 --> 02:21:14,270
yes so just to be clear friends we have

3311
02:21:18,170 --> 02:21:16,020
another true Seekers exclusive story

3312
02:21:20,510 --> 02:21:18,180
because I've already made Jeremy promise

3313
02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:20,520

that if he indeed gets the ground

3314

02:21:24,530 --> 02:21:22,560

penetrating radar and goes out to where

3315

02:21:26,570 --> 02:21:24,540

Linda Moulton house swore there was an

3316

02:21:28,670 --> 02:21:26,580

alien spaceship buried in the desert

3317

02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:28,680

with x marks the spot and here's the

3318

02:21:32,030 --> 02:21:30,479

longitude and here's the latitude and

3319

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:32,040

the GPS coordinates of where the

3320

02:21:38,690 --> 02:21:35,040

spaceship got buried Jeremy's going out

3321

02:21:41,150 --> 02:21:38,700

there with ground penetrating radar and

3322

02:21:44,929 --> 02:21:41,160

he is going to come back here once he's

3323

02:21:47,389 --> 02:21:44,939

done that and Report the results and see

3324

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:47,399

if he can find Linda Milton House alien

3325

02:22:04,010 --> 02:22:01,670

she made him up she makes up fake

3326
02:22:06,170 --> 02:22:04,020
sources but I can't wait we're gonna get

3327
02:22:08,330 --> 02:22:06,180
the ground penetrating radar that's

3328
02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:08,340
either going to prove or disprove that

3329
02:22:15,050 --> 02:22:12,000
Linda's story is fake we'll prove it

3330
02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:15,060
either way and Jeremy if you if you do

3331
02:22:19,130 --> 02:22:17,280
happen to find an alien spaceship I get

3332
02:22:21,950 --> 02:22:19,140
the exclusive story on that [h__h] too

3333
02:22:24,349 --> 02:22:21,960
because that would be some views I want

3334
02:22:26,809 --> 02:22:24,359
it I want the story either way and

3335
02:22:29,630 --> 02:22:26,819
Jeremy kindly has agreed that he's going

3336
02:22:31,790 --> 02:22:29,640
to do this friends this is something he

3337
02:22:33,710 --> 02:22:31,800
is going to take a story

3338
02:22:36,170 --> 02:22:33,720

oh that's a great story a great

3339

02:22:38,330 --> 02:22:36,180

interview he is going to take he's going

3340

02:22:40,370 --> 02:22:38,340

to take Linda moltenham's word for for

3341

02:22:42,050 --> 02:22:40,380

rare x marks the spot where that

3342

02:22:44,330 --> 02:22:42,060

spaceship was buried and we're going to

3343

02:22:48,230 --> 02:22:44,340

find out if we can catch Linda mon Howe

3344

02:22:50,270 --> 02:22:48,240

selling yet another 100 fake story

3345

02:22:51,889 --> 02:22:50,280

confidence it's there why is it why

3346

02:22:54,290 --> 02:22:51,899

didn't she do the ground penetrating

3347

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,300

radar why didn't she I dude if I really

3348

02:22:59,330 --> 02:22:56,640

thought I knew exactly where a spaceship

3349

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,340

was buried I would go out there with a

3350

02:23:02,570 --> 02:23:01,920

freaking shovel the next day that's you

3351

02:23:05,570 --> 02:23:02,580

know

3352

02:23:08,210 --> 02:23:05,580

did you ever hear about the alien and uh

3353

02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:08,220

buried in Aurora Texas or the legends of

3354

02:23:12,590 --> 02:23:09,600

it

3355

02:23:15,290 --> 02:23:12,600

dude I don't know how nobody has taken a

3356

02:23:16,849 --> 02:23:15,300

shovel and tried to bury dig it up but

3357

02:23:19,150 --> 02:23:16,859

apparently it was moved or something

3358

02:23:21,530 --> 02:23:19,160

According to Jim Mars yeah

3359

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:21,540

why didn't Linda mode help go out there

3360

02:23:31,210 --> 02:23:23,280

with a shovel and show us the spaceship

3361

02:23:31,220 --> 02:23:43,309

no my pleasure go ahead sure this

3362

02:23:46,670 --> 02:23:44,750

is this you want to be a speaker for our

3363

02:23:48,889 --> 02:23:46,680

conference just write us an email you

3364

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:48,899

know you could be the next speaker

3365

02:23:53,570 --> 02:23:51,359

okay let's ride them so I sent them an

3366

02:23:55,610 --> 02:23:53,580

email probably about a week ago they

3367

02:23:57,889 --> 02:23:55,620

write me back saying you might be what

3368

02:23:59,929 --> 02:23:57,899

we're looking for for a conference

3369

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,939

speaker and then they said well contact

3370

02:24:04,130 --> 02:24:01,439

basically they gave you that we're not

3371

02:24:06,050 --> 02:24:04,140

going to talk to the fu email

3372

02:24:08,690 --> 02:24:06,060

and I started looking at the speakers

3373

02:24:10,490 --> 02:24:08,700

last year's guest speaker was Jimmy

3374

02:24:11,330 --> 02:24:10,500

church was the I know the way he's

3375

02:24:15,770 --> 02:24:11,340

talking about I didn't know what you

3376

02:24:19,730 --> 02:24:18,170

then I start reading the speaker from

3377

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,740

this year one of the speakers was

3378

02:24:24,290 --> 02:24:21,600

talking about oh Star Wars compares to

3379

02:24:26,929 --> 02:24:24,300

real life and artificial intelligence

3380

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:26,939

aliens and stuff I was like wait you're

3381

02:24:31,250 --> 02:24:28,800

taking these guys stories and me I got

3382

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:31,260

what I just told you about a crashed UFO

3383

02:24:35,630 --> 02:24:33,840

they don't want credible researchers

3384

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:35,640

might be what you're looking for no they

3385

02:24:38,929 --> 02:24:37,200

don't want credible researchers Jeremy

3386

02:24:46,670 --> 02:24:38,939

they want fairy tale Hucks during

3387

02:24:51,410 --> 02:24:48,889

just pay for my gas and I was like and I

3388

02:24:53,090 --> 02:24:51,420

I even got I I hate to sound cocky but

3389

02:24:54,830 --> 02:24:53,100

my story will blow out there's all the

3390

02:24:57,530 --> 02:24:54,840

water and they don't want me to speak

3391

02:25:00,770 --> 02:24:57,540

for them I was like okay then

3392

02:25:03,469 --> 02:25:00,780

yeah well imagine imagine if I messaged

3393

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:03,479

them hi I want to do a I want to do a

3394

02:25:07,309 --> 02:25:05,520

two-hour talk about how most of the

3395

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:07,319

people talking about this stuff are

3396

02:25:12,050 --> 02:25:09,359

fairy tale huckster and grifter con

3397

02:25:14,570 --> 02:25:12,060

artists and I can prove it and I can

3398

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:14,580

prove it and see what they say yes send

3399

02:25:20,750 --> 02:25:18,240

me the link uh for listen for a goof for

3400

02:25:23,090 --> 02:25:20,760

a good friends I am going to apply to be

3401
02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:23,100
a speaker at the UFO Mega conference and

3402
02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:24,960
I'm going to tell them that I'm going to

3403
02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:27,359
do a two-hour talk about what con

3404
02:25:31,910 --> 02:25:29,760
artists and scammers most of the people

3405
02:25:34,250 --> 02:25:31,920
selling alien stories are and I can

3406
02:25:36,590 --> 02:25:34,260
prove it with facts and evidence and I

3407
02:25:38,929 --> 02:25:36,600
can talk about how people knowingly work

3408
02:25:41,450 --> 02:25:38,939
with child rapists and child molesters

3409
02:25:44,090 --> 02:25:41,460
and murderers to sell fake alien stories

3410
02:25:46,370 --> 02:25:44,100
and of course Stolen Valor frauds that's

3411
02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:46,380
big Jeremy you've got to have a guy who

3412
02:25:50,330 --> 02:25:48,780
pretends he was a Navy SEAL or a marine

3413
02:25:52,490 --> 02:25:50,340

when he wasn't

3414

02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:52,500

yeah you know actually I think they do

3415

02:25:54,830 --> 02:25:54,000

actually

3416

02:25:55,550 --> 02:25:54,840

actionables or whatever you want

3417

02:25:57,710 --> 02:25:55,560

whatever you want to call it in

3418

02:26:01,070 --> 02:25:57,720

Pennsylvania every year so if they

3419

02:26:04,610 --> 02:26:02,150

know

3420

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,620

Cosmic neighbors my friend here Jeremy

3421

02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:06,960

said application denied laugh out loud

3422

02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:17,270

no and you know what listen uh people

3423

02:26:20,690 --> 02:26:18,960

are saying that somebody should help you

3424

02:26:22,610 --> 02:26:20,700

organize your research I don't know if

3425

02:26:25,309 --> 02:26:22,620

I'm the right guy to do that but I could

3426

02:26:27,530 --> 02:26:25,319

write I could write about this and

3427

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:27,540

include a lot of your imagery and and

3428

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:30,720

and parts of it and and maybe it'll be a

3429

02:26:35,090 --> 02:26:33,120

little more succinct or uh you know like

3430

02:26:37,730 --> 02:26:35,100

concise but listen you've been doing

3431

02:26:39,950 --> 02:26:37,740

this for years it's easy to get a little

3432

02:26:43,969 --> 02:26:39,960

brain fog about all this and trying to

3433

02:26:46,309 --> 02:26:43,979

keep all this all this stuff straight

3434

02:26:48,050 --> 02:26:46,319

I have my laptop computer I have like

3435

02:26:49,250 --> 02:26:48,060

five spiral notebooks it's handwritten

3436

02:26:50,990 --> 02:26:49,260

notes I'm like they can throw these

3437

02:26:52,550 --> 02:26:51,000

papers and stuff but I've been talking

3438

02:26:53,929 --> 02:26:52,560

that's why sometimes it seems like I go

3439

02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:53,939

all over them no I think these might

3440

02:26:57,290 --> 02:26:55,920

make a good idea for a documentary and

3441

02:26:58,730 --> 02:26:57,300

I'll talk to you about that off air

3442

02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:58,740

because we'll be getting into true

3443

02:27:04,010 --> 02:27:01,920

Seekers presents soon with several

3444

02:27:07,010 --> 02:27:04,020

different projects and I would certainly

3445

02:27:12,170 --> 02:27:07,020

uh be willing to dig in more to this and

3446

02:27:17,450 --> 02:27:14,270

not very many people I think that know

3447

02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:17,460

more about UFO crashes in Nevada than me

3448

02:27:20,809 --> 02:27:19,200

I was like that's always like if you

3449

02:27:24,530 --> 02:27:20,819

they want to go at it but I don't really

3450

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:26,450

okay so this is just two of the things

3451

02:27:30,730 --> 02:27:28,319

I've investigated they have a bunch more

3452

02:27:33,290 --> 02:27:30,740

without bunch I have like five more

3453

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:33,300

alleged UFO crashes that turned out the

3454

02:27:37,370 --> 02:27:35,040

other things

3455

02:27:38,630 --> 02:27:37,380

like chasing cars and stuff that's what

3456

02:27:41,389 --> 02:27:38,640

I was like if they want to challenge me

3457

02:27:43,309 --> 02:27:41,399

on this I was like I don't know if Linda

3458

02:27:47,150 --> 02:27:43,319

knows really who she's challenging yeah

3459

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:47,160

and then next time though we

3460

02:27:52,010 --> 02:27:49,680

have to get we have to get Jeremy a

3461

02:27:53,870 --> 02:27:52,020

computer that's newer so that he can do

3462

02:27:55,550 --> 02:27:53,880

the stream with no issues I don't know

3463

02:27:58,190 --> 02:27:55,560

if it was your internet connection or

3464

02:28:01,309 --> 02:27:58,200

the older laptop you were trying to use

3465

02:28:03,230 --> 02:28:01,319

but we'll get it squared away and next

3466

02:28:05,150 --> 02:28:03,240

time you know because honestly people

3467

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:05,160

don't like these call-ins they're like

3468

02:28:10,610 --> 02:28:08,880

what is this 1996 you know but we did

3469

02:28:13,010 --> 02:28:10,620

the best we could we roll with the

3470

02:28:14,809 --> 02:28:13,020

punches here Jeremy technical problems

3471

02:28:17,330 --> 02:28:14,819

happen we still were able to do the show

3472

02:28:19,550 --> 02:28:17,340

and I'm thankful that we could have this

3473

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:19,560

talk and share it for all of my uh

3474

02:28:23,630 --> 02:28:22,080

friends here and and I hope that you

3475

02:28:25,490 --> 02:28:23,640

come back and don't be a stranger and

3476

02:28:27,710 --> 02:28:25,500

we'll be in touch

3477

02:28:30,170 --> 02:28:27,720

you uh I have a couple ideas for

3478

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:30,180

something I'll you know sure excellent

3479

02:28:33,889 --> 02:28:32,160

okay all right I'm gonna hang up on you

3480

02:28:35,690 --> 02:28:33,899

now and do a quick wrap up we're already

3481

02:28:37,370 --> 02:28:35,700

into overtime but thank you for doing

3482

02:28:39,650 --> 02:28:37,380

this I appreciate it

3483

02:28:41,090 --> 02:28:39,660

all right thank you Jeremy all right

3484

02:28:43,309 --> 02:28:41,100

bye-bye

3485

02:28:45,590 --> 02:28:43,319

all right friends so there we have it

3486

02:28:48,889 --> 02:28:45,600

Against All Odds it didn't seem like

3487

02:28:51,889 --> 02:28:48,899

this was going to happen tonight uh we

3488

02:28:54,770 --> 02:28:51,899

will uh like I said we roll with the

3489

02:28:57,170 --> 02:28:54,780

punches let me take that banner down we

3490

02:29:00,290 --> 02:28:57,180

will check in with Our Kind and Generous

3491

02:29:01,730 --> 02:29:00,300

benefactors tonight uh for those unaware

3492

02:29:05,210 --> 02:29:01,740

you can support the show through either

3493

02:29:07,010 --> 02:29:05,220

uh the Super Chat super stickers you

3494

02:29:10,370 --> 02:29:07,020

could become a member we shout out all

3495

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:10,380

the members channel members here and uh

3496

02:29:14,809 --> 02:29:12,720

we read each and every single Super Chat

3497

02:29:16,670 --> 02:29:14,819

we thank everybody for their kindness

3498

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:16,680

their generosity and their support of

3499

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:18,479

the show

3500

02:29:24,349 --> 02:29:21,120

um and I will have some comments uh

3501
02:29:27,710 --> 02:29:24,359
about some other things but I you know I

3502
02:29:30,889 --> 02:29:27,720
think we want to keep the show uh on

3503
02:29:33,650 --> 02:29:30,899
topic so I'm sure that many of you would

3504
02:29:35,630 --> 02:29:33,660
like me to discuss this situation with

3505
02:29:37,969 --> 02:29:35,640
third phase of moon attempting to stop

3506
02:29:39,950 --> 02:29:37,979
everyone from seeing a recently released

3507
02:29:41,150 --> 02:29:39,960
documentary about them

3508
02:29:43,309 --> 02:29:41,160
but

3509
02:29:46,250 --> 02:29:43,319
I think I will do that as a separate

3510
02:29:48,050 --> 02:29:46,260
stream uh especially considering that

3511
02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:48,060
people are right now spreading more

3512
02:29:54,710 --> 02:29:51,359
false uh rumors and slanderous

3513
02:29:57,050 --> 02:29:54,720

accusations so we did read all the super

3514

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:57,060

chats so far and it was just spooky who

3515

02:30:03,410 --> 02:30:00,720

sent uh two dollars Great Britain pounds

3516

02:30:05,770 --> 02:30:03,420

and said it was a meteor in the kitchen

3517

02:30:09,889 --> 02:30:05,780

with a UFO crash

3518

02:30:12,170 --> 02:30:09,899

okay uh yes and uh one other thing that

3519

02:30:13,130 --> 02:30:12,180

we will do which we were we're gonna try

3520

02:30:16,550 --> 02:30:13,140

to do

3521

02:30:18,349 --> 02:30:16,560

with every show now and that is to shout

3522

02:30:20,929 --> 02:30:18,359

out and thank all of our channel members

3523

02:30:23,210 --> 02:30:20,939

I'm working on a way to be able to also

3524

02:30:24,349 --> 02:30:23,220

shout out and thank all of our patreon

3525

02:30:26,330 --> 02:30:24,359

supporters

3526

02:30:28,010 --> 02:30:26,340

so if you would like to be recognized as

3527

02:30:31,429 --> 02:30:28,020

a patreon supporter please send me an

3528

02:30:33,469 --> 02:30:31,439

email at truthseekershow gmail.com with

3529

02:30:36,050 --> 02:30:33,479

your chat room user ID and just say hey

3530

02:30:38,270 --> 02:30:36,060

I'm a patreon supporter Stephen add me

3531

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,280

to the list and we'll do that for now

3532

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:40,080

I'll be reading the channel members and

3533

02:30:45,170 --> 02:30:41,280

thanking them

3534

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:45,180

cynical Observer who's been uh praised

3535

02:30:49,610 --> 02:30:47,280

the cash member for zero days first day

3536

02:30:51,610 --> 02:30:49,620

and thank you for becoming a new member

3537

02:30:56,090 --> 02:30:51,620

we have my flock is everywhere remember

3538

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:56,100

wreaking havoc215 guy uh cracker craker

3539

02:31:02,450 --> 02:30:59,520

we have Lindsey Gardner John Williams 76

3540

02:31:05,870 --> 02:31:02,460

degree Pyramid Power Cynthia Mack Gary

3541

02:31:08,929 --> 02:31:05,880

Arnold complizard Mr Fish Tanya Hilliard

3542

02:31:12,290 --> 02:31:08,939

Martin Wright Sweet Caroline of course

3543

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:12,300

chat room moderator UFO John Doe the MVP

3544

02:31:18,530 --> 02:31:15,600

of supporting the Show Sid vich of

3545

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:18,540

course Annie Kurtz and reload reload we

3546

02:31:22,490 --> 02:31:19,920

thank all of you for your kindness

3547

02:31:25,070 --> 02:31:22,500

generosity and continuing support of the

3548

02:31:27,290 --> 02:31:25,080

show it is much much appreciated I've

3549

02:31:30,910 --> 02:31:27,300

got a bit more time to share with you

3550

02:31:34,010 --> 02:31:30,920

even though we're way over time as well

3551

02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:34,020

I uh who will take any comments or

3552

02:31:40,010 --> 02:31:36,720

questions from the live chat while I

3553

02:31:42,170 --> 02:31:40,020

remind you of two things first if you're

3554

02:31:44,510 --> 02:31:42,180

listening an audio podcast and we love

3555

02:31:47,210 --> 02:31:44,520

and appreciate you but you're missing

3556

02:31:49,790 --> 02:31:47,220

the fun of the live tapings and we want

3557

02:31:51,650 --> 02:31:49,800

you to be included in that so if you've

3558

02:31:53,630 --> 02:31:51,660

been listening to the audio podcast you

3559

02:31:55,849 --> 02:31:53,640

are listening to a recorded version of

3560

02:31:58,910 --> 02:31:55,859

the show we would much prefer you come

3561

02:32:01,309 --> 02:31:58,920

here join the party be a part of the

3562

02:32:03,770 --> 02:32:01,319

live tapings and you can do that by

3563

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:03,780

going on over to youtube.com

3564

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:06,240

hit that little magnifying glass the

3565

02:32:11,450 --> 02:32:08,399

search bar and put in there truth

3566

02:32:17,570 --> 02:32:11,460

Seekers one word truth Seekers all one

3567

02:32:18,770 --> 02:32:17,580

word and I hit at search and you'll see

3568

02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:18,780

a strange guy

3569

02:32:22,610 --> 02:32:20,880

pop up with sunglasses that would be me

3570

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:22,620

most of Truth Seekers here Stephen

3571

02:32:27,170 --> 02:32:25,680

cambian go to that Channel smash the

3572

02:32:30,889 --> 02:32:27,180

Subscribe button hit the notification

3573

02:32:32,750 --> 02:32:30,899

Bell and you too will be notified uh on

3574

02:32:35,090 --> 02:32:32,760

your uh device of choice whether it's

3575

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:35,100

your desktop or your PC or or your

3576

02:32:40,490 --> 02:32:38,160

laptop or your tablet or your phone you

3577

02:32:42,889 --> 02:32:40,500

will be notified when we are doing a

3578

02:32:44,929 --> 02:32:42,899

live taping for the show you can come on

3579

02:32:47,570 --> 02:32:44,939

over here and be a part of the

3580

02:32:50,510 --> 02:32:47,580

festivities be join the party we have an

3581

02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:50,520

excellent uh live chat here you can ask

3582

02:32:57,950 --> 02:32:54,000

comments offer questions to the guests

3583

02:33:00,530 --> 02:32:57,960

or me we have a very live interactive uh

3584

02:33:02,990 --> 02:33:00,540

show that includes you the audience I

3585

02:33:04,610 --> 02:33:03,000

can't do it without you members of the

3586

02:33:06,050 --> 02:33:04,620

audience and we'd like to increase the

3587

02:33:08,450 --> 02:33:06,060

live audience so if you're listening at

3588

02:33:11,330 --> 02:33:08,460

audio podcast land please do go to True

3589

02:33:13,130 --> 02:33:11,340

Seekers if you go to the description of

3590

02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:13,140

any of the podcasts you'll see a link

3591

02:33:16,910 --> 02:33:15,120

subscribe to our YouTube channel here

3592

02:33:19,190 --> 02:33:16,920

you can just click that link go right to

3593

02:33:20,990 --> 02:33:19,200

our Channel smash the subscribe button

3594

02:33:22,610 --> 02:33:21,000

hit the notification Bell and you'll

3595

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:22,620

know when we're doing a show and can

3596

02:33:27,650 --> 02:33:25,200

come here and be a part of it and we

3597

02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:27,660

want you to do that we welcome all new

3598

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:29,520

channel members all new patreon

3599

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:31,920

supporters and remind people that they

3600

02:33:38,450 --> 02:33:35,280

can also support us uh via PayPal or

3601

02:33:40,910 --> 02:33:38,460

cash app the description to do that is

3602

02:33:43,610 --> 02:33:40,920

or excuse me the instructions to do that

3603

02:33:45,730 --> 02:33:43,620

is in the description of this video and

3604

02:33:50,330 --> 02:33:45,740

we love and appreciate all your support

3605

02:33:52,730 --> 02:33:50,340

that enables us to do the show on unlike

3606

02:33:57,530 --> 02:33:52,740

what some idiots will tell you

3607

02:33:59,809 --> 02:33:57,540

I have uh you know a business uh with my

3608

02:34:01,670 --> 02:33:59,819

own income and none of the money here is

3609

02:34:02,870 --> 02:34:01,680

used for anything other than to support

3610

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:02,880

the show

3611

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:05,040

I'm aware that somebody's trying to

3612

02:34:09,230 --> 02:34:06,720

spread rumors that I'm doing things like

3613

02:34:11,809 --> 02:34:09,240

buy gifts for my children with it or

3614

02:34:14,090 --> 02:34:11,819

something and that's nonsensical garbage

3615

02:34:16,250 --> 02:34:14,100

and I'll talk more about that on a

3616

02:34:19,130 --> 02:34:16,260

separate stream we want to thank Mike

3617

02:34:22,130 --> 02:34:19,140

Kane for a Kind and Generous 10 PayPal

3618

02:34:23,690 --> 02:34:22,140

pledge uh which he made yesterday right

3619

02:34:25,550 --> 02:34:23,700

at the end of the show I wasn't able to

3620

02:34:28,730 --> 02:34:25,560

shout it out and just a reminder to

3621

02:34:33,710 --> 02:34:28,740

everyone that if we should happen to

3622

02:34:37,010 --> 02:34:33,720

miss your uh your kind pledge or super

3623

02:34:38,870 --> 02:34:37,020

chat or becoming a patreon supporter or

3624

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:38,880

becoming a channel member just let me

3625

02:34:44,510 --> 02:34:41,760

know if I did we you know mistakes

3626

02:34:47,330 --> 02:34:44,520

happen we are make it a point we are

3627

02:34:50,090 --> 02:34:47,340

very very focused on thanking our

3628

02:34:52,790 --> 02:34:50,100

supporters on the air with the live

3629

02:34:55,130 --> 02:34:52,800

broadcasts and uh letting people know

3630

02:34:58,190 --> 02:34:55,140

who is supporting us and thanking them

3631

02:34:59,929 --> 02:34:58,200

occasionally somebody will uh send a

3632

02:35:01,849 --> 02:34:59,939

pledge or a super chat or something like

3633

02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:01,859

that right at the end of a show in which

3634

02:35:06,770 --> 02:35:04,560

case the very next show so we recognize

3635

02:35:08,870 --> 02:35:06,780

and thank them so Mike came yesterday at

3636

02:35:11,690 --> 02:35:08,880

the tail end of the show

3637

02:35:13,790 --> 02:35:11,700

um he sent a Kind and Generous 10 uh

3638

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,800

PayPal and again instructions if you're

3639

02:35:17,870 --> 02:35:16,080

feeling generous to do that or in the in

3640

02:35:20,270 --> 02:35:17,880

the description of the video the other

3641

02:35:21,889 --> 02:35:20,280

thing I would be sure I must be sure to

3642

02:35:25,790 --> 02:35:21,899

mention is

3643

02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:25,800

that it's not just money that you can

3644

02:35:32,450 --> 02:35:29,520

support us with it is also just as

3645

02:35:34,849 --> 02:35:32,460

important if not more some would say if

3646

02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:34,859

you're into social media marketing and

3647

02:35:40,550 --> 02:35:36,960

marketing efforts it's very very

3648

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:40,560

important that you can also support us

3649

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:42,479

be sure you're aware you can also

3650

02:35:46,490 --> 02:35:44,399

support us by liking commenting

3651
02:35:49,730 --> 02:35:46,500
subscribing and sharing these videos

3652
02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:49,740
especially on your social media send one

3653
02:35:53,690 --> 02:35:51,600
of these videos to someone you know who

3654
02:35:57,050 --> 02:35:53,700
likes these strange and esoteric topics

3655
02:35:59,389 --> 02:35:57,060
ask them to become a subscriber I would

3656
02:36:02,210 --> 02:35:59,399
sincerely sincerely appreciate it is

3657
02:36:04,429 --> 02:36:02,220
only with the help of the generous help

3658
02:36:06,950 --> 02:36:04,439
of so many of you and I do see you

3659
02:36:10,190 --> 02:36:06,960
people who are retweeting the show

3660
02:36:12,170 --> 02:36:10,200
uh or reposting it on Facebook when you

3661
02:36:14,929 --> 02:36:12,180
see me posting it sharing it on Facebook

3662
02:36:18,170 --> 02:36:14,939
I see you I love you and I appreciate

3663
02:36:20,030 --> 02:36:18,180

all of you helping us to spread the show

3664

02:36:22,130 --> 02:36:20,040

um and also

3665

02:36:24,889 --> 02:36:22,140

um we have been broadcasting at 9 00 PM

3666

02:36:26,929 --> 02:36:24,899

Monday through Thursday sometimes a few

3667

02:36:28,309 --> 02:36:26,939

shows on the weekend if I have time as

3668

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:28,319

well

3669

02:36:33,650 --> 02:36:31,680

um we do that Monday through for sure

3670

02:36:34,969 --> 02:36:33,660

Monday through Thursday at 9 00 PM but

3671

02:36:36,730 --> 02:36:34,979

we're also throwing in a couple of

3672

02:36:41,450 --> 02:36:36,740

weekend shows usually some extra

3673

02:36:44,809 --> 02:36:41,460

production uh pieces as well and

3674

02:36:46,910 --> 02:36:44,819

um it's also uh you know

3675

02:36:49,070 --> 02:36:46,920

I'm not sure what's going to happen with

3676

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:49,080

the schedule of the show but the best

3677

02:36:55,429 --> 02:36:51,359

way to know about when the live shows

3678

02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:55,439

take place is to follow me uh it's just

3679

02:37:00,650 --> 02:36:57,840

my name at Stephen Camby and you see it

3680

02:37:02,750 --> 02:37:00,660

right there on the screen no space at

3681

02:37:06,290 --> 02:37:02,760

Stephen cambian on Twitter

3682

02:37:08,210 --> 02:37:06,300

and I tweet before every show usually a

3683

02:37:09,530 --> 02:37:08,220

few hours I'm trying to get better and

3684

02:37:11,210 --> 02:37:09,540

uh people are telling me I should do it

3685

02:37:13,550 --> 02:37:11,220

days in advance like I should put the

3686

02:37:15,230 --> 02:37:13,560

whole shows live stream schedule up on

3687

02:37:17,750 --> 02:37:15,240

Monday for Monday Tuesday Wednesday

3688

02:37:19,670 --> 02:37:17,760

Thursday or whatever I'm gonna try that

3689

02:37:21,290 --> 02:37:19,680

and we'll see if that's maybe a little

3690

02:37:23,450 --> 02:37:21,300

bit more effective so that people are

3691

02:37:25,309 --> 02:37:23,460

aware of when we are broadcasting and

3692

02:37:30,469 --> 02:37:25,319

when you can catch us live but you can

3693

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:30,479

always catch the uh replays on either uh

3694

02:37:34,610 --> 02:37:32,880

we're all over anywhere you can you can

3695

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,620

get an audio podcast just search for

3696

02:37:38,270 --> 02:37:36,720

truth Seekers the audio podcast is

3697

02:37:40,910 --> 02:37:38,280

always a week or a little more behind

3698

02:37:42,889 --> 02:37:40,920

we're trying to do better with that but

3699

02:37:44,750 --> 02:37:42,899

you can always catch the replays if you

3700

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:44,760

missed the live broadcast on Twitter

3701

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:48,240

it's truth Seekers on Twitter just put

3702

02:37:52,670 --> 02:37:50,160

it in the search bar you'll find us and

3703

02:37:55,550 --> 02:37:52,680

see the latest shows we present our

3704

02:37:56,510 --> 02:37:55,560

shows in chronological order

3705

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:56,520

um

3706

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:59,040

now I am going to save most of what I

3707

02:38:02,809 --> 02:38:00,720

have to say about this situation with

3708

02:38:04,610 --> 02:38:02,819

third phase and moon and uh Rich from

3709

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:04,620

Griffton

3710

02:38:10,070 --> 02:38:06,720

um I'm going to save most of that but I

3711

02:38:13,010 --> 02:38:10,080

am going to uh I am going to mention one

3712

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:13,020

thing and that is that we

3713

02:38:18,349 --> 02:38:16,319

I posted the first of many many links uh

3714

02:38:19,969 --> 02:38:18,359

let's be clear when people try to step

3715

02:38:20,929 --> 02:38:19,979

all over

3716

02:38:23,090 --> 02:38:20,939

um

3717

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:23,100

when people try to Stomp all over free

3718

02:38:28,250 --> 02:38:24,720

speech to

3719

02:38:30,170 --> 02:38:28,260

in my opinion hide their Dirty Deeds it

3720

02:38:34,370 --> 02:38:30,180

only backfires on them

3721

02:38:37,969 --> 02:38:34,380

and you know trying to hard strike a

3722

02:38:42,070 --> 02:38:37,979

YouTube channel uh who is clearly using

3723

02:38:44,030 --> 02:38:42,080

uh clips from third phase of moon in

3724

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:44,040

fair use

3725

02:38:51,230 --> 02:38:49,200

created this documentary that everybody

3726

02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:51,240

is now talking about thanks to third

3727

02:38:55,490 --> 02:38:53,520

phase of moon trying to stop people from

3728

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:55,500

hearing about it saying it or talking

3729

02:38:59,809 --> 02:38:57,120

about it

3730

02:39:03,170 --> 02:38:59,819

um the person who made that documentary

3731

02:39:05,090 --> 02:39:03,180

did so uh and he did use clips of third

3732

02:39:07,849 --> 02:39:05,100

phase of moon after all if you're gonna

3733

02:39:10,190 --> 02:39:07,859

try to uh display that somebody is

3734

02:39:12,050 --> 02:39:10,200

creating hoaxes

3735

02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:12,060

um you're gonna have to show clips and

3736

02:39:18,530 --> 02:39:14,160

then explain how they created the hoaxes

3737

02:39:20,809 --> 02:39:18,540

he did put a um a

3738

02:39:22,130 --> 02:39:20,819

fair use disclaimer right at the

3739

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:22,140

beginning of the film

3740

02:39:25,309 --> 02:39:24,000

and it says very clearly right at the

3741

02:39:27,950 --> 02:39:25,319

beginning of the film

3742

02:39:32,210 --> 02:39:27,960

uh here we're gonna share it here and

3743

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:32,220

one other one other thing I have to make

3744

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:35,040

sure that we are aware of

3745

02:39:39,110 --> 02:39:36,720

yeah so

3746

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,120

for those unaware what happened is the

3747

02:39:44,690 --> 02:39:41,760

third phase of moon had struck the

3748

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:44,700

channel to have the channel uh to have

3749

02:39:50,750 --> 02:39:48,000

the video the documentary of this third

3750

02:39:52,910 --> 02:39:50,760

phase documentary which details over 30

3751
02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:52,920
hoaxes that they have perpetrated

3752
02:39:57,050 --> 02:39:54,479
against

3753
02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:57,060
the public and especially the UFO

3754
02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:59,040
Community or people interested in UFOs

3755
02:40:02,750 --> 02:40:00,240
or aliens

3756
02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:02,760
they hard strike the channel and for

3757
02:40:06,650 --> 02:40:04,319
those unaware what that means is that

3758
02:40:09,530 --> 02:40:06,660
YouTube will just delete the whole video

3759
02:40:12,309 --> 02:40:09,540
off the channel uh you can appeal it and

3760
02:40:14,929 --> 02:40:12,319
I am going to walk sapien's culture

3761
02:40:16,849 --> 02:40:14,939
cultures the

3762
02:40:18,889 --> 02:40:16,859
um the person who created the

3763
02:40:21,410 --> 02:40:18,899

documentary I'm going to help him to

3764

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:21,420

file a counter notification

3765

02:40:26,030 --> 02:40:24,240

which will argue fair use it's very

3766

02:40:28,190 --> 02:40:26,040

clear that what this documentary

3767

02:40:30,830 --> 02:40:28,200

filmmaker did is considered fair use

3768

02:40:33,410 --> 02:40:30,840

because if you are trying to educate the

3769

02:40:35,389 --> 02:40:33,420

public and it's a transformative work

3770

02:40:38,210 --> 02:40:35,399

and you were using those clips for

3771

02:40:40,309 --> 02:40:38,220

educational purposes that tips the the

3772

02:40:42,050 --> 02:40:40,319

balance in favor of fair use and most

3773

02:40:44,750 --> 02:40:42,060

courts in the United States and

3774

02:40:46,790 --> 02:40:44,760

throughout the world honestly will allow

3775

02:40:48,770 --> 02:40:46,800

for fair use but third phase of moon

3776

02:40:51,590 --> 02:40:48,780

decided that they were going to

3777

02:40:54,230 --> 02:40:51,600

hard strike that channel get that video

3778

02:40:56,270 --> 02:40:54,240

removed from YouTube based on quote

3779

02:40:57,950 --> 02:40:56,280

copyright infringement

3780

02:40:59,809 --> 02:40:57,960

these people don't care about copyright

3781

02:41:01,730 --> 02:40:59,819

infringement and in fact both third

3782

02:41:03,710 --> 02:41:01,740

phase of moon and Rich from goofan

3783

02:41:06,889 --> 02:41:03,720

especially share other people's video

3784

02:41:09,170 --> 02:41:06,899

clips all the time and cite fair use but

3785

02:41:10,910 --> 02:41:09,180

somehow when somebody uses third phase

3786

02:41:13,849 --> 02:41:10,920

Clips to prove that they have been

3787

02:41:17,230 --> 02:41:13,859

faking things and defrauding the public

3788

02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:17,240

with fake UFO and alien videos for years

3789

02:41:25,130 --> 02:41:21,359

uh they are going to claim copyright and

3790

02:41:28,010 --> 02:41:25,140

get the video taken down from YouTube so

3791

02:41:29,750 --> 02:41:28,020

because of that we developed a plan to

3792

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:29,760

make sure that you the viewers would

3793

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:31,920

still be able to see it I stand by that

3794

02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:34,560

plan and I stand by my vigorous defense

3795

02:41:38,389 --> 02:41:37,200

of free speech and of the fair use

3796

02:41:39,830 --> 02:41:38,399

concept

3797

02:41:44,570 --> 02:41:39,840

so

3798

02:41:47,870 --> 02:41:44,580

is that

3799

02:41:50,809 --> 02:41:47,880

I uh have publicly released one video

3800

02:41:53,389 --> 02:41:50,819

link this is on

3801
02:41:55,250 --> 02:41:53,399
Odyssey and we can see that clearly in

3802
02:41:58,670 --> 02:41:55,260
the beginning of the video

3803
02:42:00,410 --> 02:41:58,680
the filmmaker put a disclaimer in which

3804
02:42:03,170 --> 02:42:00,420
says copyright disclaimer under Section

3805
02:42:05,330 --> 02:42:03,180
107 of the Copyright Act of 1976.

3806
02:42:07,309 --> 02:42:05,340
allowances made for fair use for

3807
02:42:09,290 --> 02:42:07,319
purposes such as criticism comment news

3808
02:42:12,410 --> 02:42:09,300
reporting teaching scholarship Education

3809
02:42:14,990 --> 02:42:12,420
and Research fair use

3810
02:42:17,090 --> 02:42:15,000
is a use permitted by copyright statute

3811
02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:17,100
that might otherwise be infringing in

3812
02:42:22,190 --> 02:42:19,200
other words he's not infringing on

3813
02:42:25,630 --> 02:42:22,200

anybody's copyright and the fact that

3814

02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:25,640

they are claiming that he is is garbage

3815

02:42:31,010 --> 02:42:28,560

these people third phase of moon have

3816

02:42:33,290 --> 02:42:31,020

been caught literally taking other

3817

02:42:36,349 --> 02:42:33,300

people's videos without permission and

3818

02:42:38,270 --> 02:42:36,359

posting them to their YouTube channel

3819

02:42:41,389 --> 02:42:38,280

I don't understand how they can claim

3820

02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:41,399

copyrights or be suddenly so concerned

3821

02:42:45,710 --> 02:42:43,439

with their own copyrights when they're

3822

02:42:48,110 --> 02:42:45,720

never concerned with anyone else's and

3823

02:42:50,450 --> 02:42:48,120

both they and Rich from goofan post all

3824

02:42:53,210 --> 02:42:50,460

kinds of other people's content talking

3825

02:42:55,610 --> 02:42:53,220

over it in the spirit of fair use which

3826

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:55,620

is the way it's supposed to be but they

3827

02:42:59,510 --> 02:42:58,560

struck this filmmakers film off of

3828

02:43:02,030 --> 02:42:59,520

YouTube

3829

02:43:03,710 --> 02:43:02,040

I think that's unfair and we were going

3830

02:43:05,570 --> 02:43:03,720

to broadcast get broadcast broadcast it

3831

02:43:07,849 --> 02:43:05,580

here but if we do it's very likely that

3832

02:43:10,730 --> 02:43:07,859

they will hard strike my channel which

3833

02:43:14,210 --> 02:43:10,740

will result in me having to defend

3834

02:43:17,570 --> 02:43:14,220

um fair use and and all of that which

3835

02:43:18,349 --> 02:43:17,580

you know takes a long time and it's very

3836

02:43:20,210 --> 02:43:18,359

um

3837

02:43:22,309 --> 02:43:20,220

you know I have to file letters and

3838

02:43:24,410 --> 02:43:22,319

paperwork so I've chosen not to share it

3839

02:43:26,510 --> 02:43:24,420
on YouTube instead

3840

02:43:27,530 --> 02:43:26,520
um we've developed a plan and in this

3841

02:43:29,389 --> 02:43:27,540
plan

3842

02:43:31,370 --> 02:43:29,399
many many people from all over the

3843

02:43:34,490 --> 02:43:31,380
Internet are participating and they are

3844

02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:34,500
taking this very very important

3845

02:43:39,889 --> 02:43:37,439
documentary film which clearly proves

3846

02:43:41,630 --> 02:43:39,899
and establishes that third phase is

3847

02:43:43,370 --> 02:43:41,640
lying when they say they haven't faked

3848

02:43:46,070 --> 02:43:43,380
anything in five years and so is Rich

3849

02:43:48,530 --> 02:43:46,080
from goofan it very clearly establishes

3850

02:43:52,250 --> 02:43:48,540
that those people uh are not to be

3851
02:43:55,429 --> 02:43:52,260
trusted uh this documentary film is well

3852
02:43:59,690 --> 02:43:55,439
produced and it details over 30

3853
02:44:01,730 --> 02:43:59,700
different fake videos and hoaxes that uh

3854
02:44:04,250 --> 02:44:01,740
third phase have put up on their channel

3855
02:44:05,450 --> 02:44:04,260
that rich from goofan has somehow

3856
02:44:07,309 --> 02:44:05,460
defended

3857
02:44:10,910 --> 02:44:07,319
uh and there's a lot more to get into

3858
02:44:12,650 --> 02:44:10,920
but it's enough to say that I want to

3859
02:44:15,050 --> 02:44:12,660
thank each and every one of you who game

3860
02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:15,060
Who suddenly became a part of something

3861
02:44:20,090 --> 02:44:17,040
that we're calling the fourth phase of

3862
02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:20,100
Truth operation fourth phase of Truth is

3863
02:44:24,410 --> 02:44:22,560

in full effect because other people

3864

02:44:27,950 --> 02:44:24,420

don't like people trying to stop people

3865

02:44:30,469 --> 02:44:27,960

from seeing a documentary uh which is

3866

02:44:32,870 --> 02:44:30,479

clearly legally produced

3867

02:44:34,730 --> 02:44:32,880

uh for and of course they did that for

3868

02:44:37,790 --> 02:44:34,740

selfish reasons friends they don't want

3869

02:44:39,410 --> 02:44:37,800

you to see this they do not want anybody

3870

02:44:41,510 --> 02:44:39,420

to see this video

3871

02:44:44,809 --> 02:44:41,520

and it's interesting that rich cannot

3872

02:44:46,969 --> 02:44:44,819

defend any points raised in the video he

3873

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:46,979

cannot talk about the evidence presented

3874

02:44:53,809 --> 02:44:50,640

in this uh well made documentary that

3875

02:44:58,370 --> 02:44:53,819

shows over 30 different uh fake videos

3876

02:45:00,530 --> 02:44:58,380

that third phase has been involved in

3877

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:00,540

and the proof of all of that

3878

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:03,120

there's more and I will go into more

3879

02:45:10,250 --> 02:45:06,960

details on a separate stream but uh

3880

02:45:12,530 --> 02:45:10,260

earlier today I posted the first of we

3881

02:45:17,270 --> 02:45:12,540

have now I think we have something like

3882

02:45:20,330 --> 02:45:17,280

50 links to this documentary uh from all

3883

02:45:23,150 --> 02:45:20,340

different users that volunteered to help

3884

02:45:25,969 --> 02:45:23,160

be sure that people could see this video

3885

02:45:28,730 --> 02:45:25,979

so people are taking this documentary

3886

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:28,740

and posting it on Alternate video

3887

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:31,920

platforms like you uh everything but

3888

02:45:40,250 --> 02:45:36,960

YouTube like uh Rumble and bit shoot and

3889

02:45:43,610 --> 02:45:40,260

in this case Odyssey uh I posted the

3890

02:45:47,870 --> 02:45:43,620

first of those 50 links we have uh

3891

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:47,880

today and so far over 325 people I

3892

02:45:53,510 --> 02:45:50,160

believe have already seen this

3893

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:53,520

documentary so it's very important to

3894

02:45:57,410 --> 02:45:54,960

understand something called the the

3895

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:57,420

Streisand Effect and third phase of moon

3896

02:46:01,730 --> 02:45:59,760

attempting to stop people from seeing

3897

02:46:04,309 --> 02:46:01,740

this is only going to make people it's

3898

02:46:06,469 --> 02:46:04,319

going to backfire and it is and it has

3899

02:46:09,650 --> 02:46:06,479

already begun it is only making people

3900

02:46:11,690 --> 02:46:09,660

more curious why would they go to such

3901

02:46:15,050 --> 02:46:11,700

lengths to try to stop people from

3902

02:46:17,090 --> 02:46:15,060

seeing this well I am inviting everyone

3903

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:17,100

to go to my Twitter it's at Stephen

3904

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:19,680

cambian I don't even want to post links

3905

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:21,120

here because I could be accused of

3906

02:46:24,710 --> 02:46:22,800

copyright infringement or supporting

3907

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,720

whatever you know they're going to try

3908

02:46:29,270 --> 02:46:26,640

to twist things but you can go to my

3909

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:29,280

Twitter it's at Stephen cambian and at

3910

02:46:34,250 --> 02:46:31,439

the very top of my Twitter profile I

3911

02:46:37,070 --> 02:46:34,260

have pinned The Odyssey link and by the

3912

02:46:39,770 --> 02:46:37,080

way I want to thank Julian Chandra of

3913

02:46:42,349 --> 02:46:39,780

Odyssey for supporting free speech and

3914

02:46:47,870 --> 02:46:42,359

offering an alternative platform to

3915

02:46:50,809 --> 02:46:47,880

other platforms that may not support

3916

02:46:55,130 --> 02:46:50,819

um as may not

3917

02:46:57,830 --> 02:46:55,140

be as uh good at supporting

3918

02:47:00,950 --> 02:46:57,840

free speech and I can say a lot about

3919

02:47:03,170 --> 02:47:00,960

that but I won't the the important part

3920

02:47:04,730 --> 02:47:03,180

is that we've already we've only put up

3921

02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:04,740

one link so far

3922

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:07,680

and people all over are taking that

3923

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:09,840

video that documentary that very

3924

02:47:14,090 --> 02:47:11,520

important work

3925

02:47:16,010 --> 02:47:14,100

that proves a lot of what I've been

3926

02:47:18,590 --> 02:47:16,020

saying for a long time and by the way

3927

02:47:21,469 --> 02:47:18,600

one of the reasons that I was so adamant

3928

02:47:23,870 --> 02:47:21,479

about third phase uh faking things

3929

02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:23,880

recently and faking things since they

3930

02:47:28,370 --> 02:47:25,920

started and never changing is because I

3931

02:47:31,309 --> 02:47:28,380

was in communication with this filmmaker

3932

02:47:33,230 --> 02:47:31,319

for quite some time I was aware of his

3933

02:47:35,210 --> 02:47:33,240

Reddit posts and I'll be sharing those

3934

02:47:37,610 --> 02:47:35,220

as well so if people want to dig deeper

3935

02:47:41,510 --> 02:47:37,620

into the evidence presented in the

3936

02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:41,520

documentary it's all on Reddit and now

3937

02:47:46,030 --> 02:47:44,160

because of the selfish accent actions of

3938

02:47:49,610 --> 02:47:46,040

the cousins Brothers

3939

02:47:52,550 --> 02:47:49,620

trying to censor get this video removed

3940

02:47:54,830 --> 02:47:52,560

so no one could see it more people

3941

02:47:57,530 --> 02:47:54,840

will be curious more people will want to

3942

02:48:00,170 --> 02:47:57,540

see this very important documentary and

3943

02:48:02,690 --> 02:48:00,180

when I tell you that it's very important

3944

02:48:05,809 --> 02:48:02,700

I I can't stress that enough it's very

3945

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:05,819

important that we stand on the side of

3946

02:48:12,650 --> 02:48:08,880

free speech truth the right to criticize

3947

02:48:14,270 --> 02:48:12,660

people the right to reveal hoaxes the

3948

02:48:17,210 --> 02:48:14,280

right to show people the truth when

3949

02:48:20,510 --> 02:48:17,220

other people are using deception and

3950

02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:20,520

manipulation and click bait and all

3951

02:48:26,330 --> 02:48:22,560

kinds of deceptive tactics it's

3952

02:48:28,790 --> 02:48:26,340

important that we stand firm in our

3953

02:48:31,969 --> 02:48:28,800

righteousness it is a righteous thing to

3954

02:48:35,090 --> 02:48:31,979

do to help this filmmaker make sure his

3955

02:48:37,730 --> 02:48:35,100

voice does not get stomped out here for

3956

02:48:39,530 --> 02:48:37,740

selfish reasons I stand behind him I

3957

02:48:42,650 --> 02:48:39,540

stand behind the evidence he presented

3958

02:48:43,790 --> 02:48:42,660

and uh of course Rich from Groupon

3959

02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:43,800

doesn't want to talk about all the

3960

02:48:49,849 --> 02:48:46,319

evidence in that documentary he wants to

3961

02:48:52,510 --> 02:48:49,859

invent new lies about me and try to

3962

02:48:55,969 --> 02:48:52,520

slander me damage my reputation again

3963

02:48:58,730 --> 02:48:55,979

people see through that and that too

3964

02:49:01,910 --> 02:48:58,740

will backfire and I will do a separate

3965

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:01,920

stream about all of this people want to

3966

02:49:07,309 --> 02:49:04,560

hear about this and maybe we'll have a

3967

02:49:09,410 --> 02:49:07,319

discussion about free speech about the

3968

02:49:12,110 --> 02:49:09,420

information presented in the documentary

3969

02:49:14,090 --> 02:49:12,120

but I challenge anybody

3970

02:49:15,830 --> 02:49:14,100

that doesn't believe the things that

3971

02:49:18,230 --> 02:49:15,840

I've said about third phase and Rich

3972

02:49:19,610 --> 02:49:18,240

from goofan supporting them lying

3973

02:49:21,650 --> 02:49:19,620

through his teeth saying they haven't

3974

02:49:24,170 --> 02:49:21,660

faked anything for five years I

3975

02:49:25,849 --> 02:49:24,180

challenge you go to my Twitter at

3976
02:49:29,210 --> 02:49:25,859
Stephen Camby and pinned right at the

3977
02:49:31,910 --> 02:49:29,220
top of my profile is a link to this very

3978
02:49:34,910 --> 02:49:31,920
important documentary I challenge you

3979
02:49:37,670 --> 02:49:34,920
if you have any doubts about me about

3980
02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:37,680
how I whether I tell my audience the

3981
02:49:42,650 --> 02:49:39,600
truth while other show hosts like Rich

3982
02:49:44,150 --> 02:49:42,660
from goofan is are lying

3983
02:49:48,950 --> 02:49:44,160
clearly

3984
02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:48,960
it can be established with all of the

3985
02:49:53,210 --> 02:49:50,880
available facts and evidence that rich

3986
02:49:55,490 --> 02:49:53,220
from goofan has lied to you

3987
02:49:57,230 --> 02:49:55,500
and part of me thinks if he's going to

3988
02:49:59,210 --> 02:49:57,240

be able to turn people against me simply

3989

02:50:02,450 --> 02:49:59,220

with stupid rumors that he's generating

3990

02:50:05,630 --> 02:50:02,460

and make people not see this documentary

3991

02:50:07,790 --> 02:50:05,640

and not find the truth part of me

3992

02:50:10,490 --> 02:50:07,800

doesn't care but of course I care

3993

02:50:13,070 --> 02:50:10,500

I don't want people lost in lies

3994

02:50:14,270 --> 02:50:13,080

deception and people manipulating their

3995

02:50:17,330 --> 02:50:14,280

audiences

3996

02:50:19,610 --> 02:50:17,340

I want people to see the available

3997

02:50:20,809 --> 02:50:19,620

evidence and make up their own mind so I

3998

02:50:22,610 --> 02:50:20,819

challenge you

3999

02:50:24,410 --> 02:50:22,620

if you have any doubts about anything

4000

02:50:27,530 --> 02:50:24,420

that I've said about third phase of moon

4001

02:50:30,230 --> 02:50:27,540

or Rich from goofan watch this

4002

02:50:31,849 --> 02:50:30,240

documentary and then come back to me and

4003

02:50:34,370 --> 02:50:31,859

let me know what you think and even if

4004

02:50:36,530 --> 02:50:34,380

you disagree with me I will thank you

4005

02:50:39,530 --> 02:50:36,540

for watching the documentary and giving

4006

02:50:42,170 --> 02:50:39,540

it a chance and I will thank you for

4007

02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:42,180

keeping an open mind enough to see the

4008

02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:45,120

evidence before you make a a decision

4009

02:50:50,510 --> 02:50:47,520

the problem with third phase and moon

4010

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,520

and Rich from goofan is all the only

4011

02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:52,560

play they have is to attack the

4012

02:50:59,090 --> 02:50:54,960

messenger they cannot attack the

4013

02:51:02,330 --> 02:50:59,100

evidence they cannot uh do anything

4014

02:51:05,270 --> 02:51:02,340

other than attack me for bringing you

4015

02:51:06,950 --> 02:51:05,280

that evidence I make no apologies for

4016

02:51:09,230 --> 02:51:06,960

bringing my audience the truth While

4017

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:09,240

others are lying to you I will never

4018

02:51:14,929 --> 02:51:11,520

apologize for

4019

02:51:18,110 --> 02:51:14,939

and by the way I I may make mistakes I

4020

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:18,120

may uh sometimes be too passionate in my

4021

02:51:22,969 --> 02:51:19,920

pursuit of the truth maybe I go a little

4022

02:51:26,270 --> 02:51:22,979

bit too far some may say but I will not

4023

02:51:27,889 --> 02:51:26,280

apologize for telling you the truth

4024

02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:27,899

especially when other people are

4025

02:51:34,010 --> 02:51:31,200

manipulating you and lying to you people

4026
02:51:37,250 --> 02:51:34,020
can try to damage my reputation here's

4027
02:51:40,550 --> 02:51:37,260
what I can tell you about me I am a uh

4028
02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:40,560
what I would consider a good person I

4029
02:51:45,830 --> 02:51:43,439
have a a moral compass

4030
02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:45,840
that is very strong instilled in me at

4031
02:51:51,950 --> 02:51:48,000
an early age by being raised as a

4032
02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:51,960
Christian I have the best of intentions

4033
02:51:58,010 --> 02:51:55,200
here and though I may make mistakes I do

4034
02:52:00,110 --> 02:51:58,020
everything that I can to bring my

4035
02:52:03,410 --> 02:52:00,120
audience the truth

4036
02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:03,420
and uh you know people can try to create

4037
02:52:08,030 --> 02:52:05,760
some kind of scandals about me or make

4038
02:52:10,490 --> 02:52:08,040

up fake stories to try to turn people

4039

02:52:14,030 --> 02:52:10,500

away from that truth that I can't

4040

02:52:17,030 --> 02:52:14,040

control what I can control is that I can

4041

02:52:19,450 --> 02:52:17,040

tell you that on our side here we stand

4042

02:52:22,250 --> 02:52:19,460

on the side of Truth and righteousness

4043

02:52:24,650 --> 02:52:22,260

we have the truth here and the truth

4044

02:52:27,830 --> 02:52:24,660

doesn't change under questioning under

4045

02:52:30,889 --> 02:52:27,840

scrutiny under investigation under

4046

02:52:34,010 --> 02:52:30,899

research the truth Remains the Same

4047

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:34,020

and if you watch this documentary I

4048

02:52:39,710 --> 02:52:35,760

think that you may

4049

02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:39,720

if you're at all doubtful of me my sense

4050

02:52:45,230 --> 02:52:41,760

of morality whether I'm being honest

4051
02:52:46,910 --> 02:52:45,240
with people versus Rich from goofan I

4052
02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:46,920
think you should watch this documentary

4053
02:52:52,730 --> 02:52:49,920
and make up your own mind and to anybody

4054
02:52:54,849 --> 02:52:52,740
who chooses to leave and go support a

4055
02:52:58,429 --> 02:52:54,859
proven liar

4056
02:53:01,550 --> 02:52:58,439
you know best of luck to you and no hard

4057
02:53:04,010 --> 02:53:01,560
feelings I will remain here doing the

4058
02:53:06,830 --> 02:53:04,020
good work bringing people the truth and

4059
02:53:08,690 --> 02:53:06,840
the evidence other people will slander

4060
02:53:12,170 --> 02:53:08,700
me attack me

4061
02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:12,180
make up stories lie and say that I'm

4062
02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:14,640
using uh that's the latest lie and say

4063
02:53:19,849 --> 02:53:17,760

that I'm using show funds to buy things

4064

02:53:22,010 --> 02:53:19,859

like gifts for my children

4065

02:53:25,250 --> 02:53:22,020

that one's pretty stupid because I have

4066

02:53:28,429 --> 02:53:25,260

the receipt which oh man I literally

4067

02:53:30,290 --> 02:53:28,439

have the receipt for that that proves

4068

02:53:33,170 --> 02:53:30,300

that he just lied again

4069

02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:33,180

so not only will Rich do all of these

4070

02:53:37,610 --> 02:53:36,000

things he's got to invent New Lies he

4071

02:53:39,410 --> 02:53:37,620

didn't even mention the fact that third

4072

02:53:43,250 --> 02:53:39,420

phase tried to Stomp all over free

4073

02:53:44,870 --> 02:53:43,260

speech and freedom of expression right

4074

02:53:48,050 --> 02:53:44,880

real good guys

4075

02:53:50,990 --> 02:53:48,060

and he didn't of course he has no

4076
02:53:53,450 --> 02:53:51,000
there's no way that he can squirm out of

4077
02:53:55,370 --> 02:53:53,460
the things that he had said like third

4078
02:53:58,190 --> 02:53:55,380
face hasn't faked anything in five years

4079
02:54:00,290 --> 02:53:58,200
he also said third there's no proof

4080
02:54:02,750 --> 02:54:00,300
there's no evidence whatsoever the third

4081
02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:02,760
phase ever hoaxed anything

4082
02:54:07,370 --> 02:54:05,279
and he also said if it will be proven

4083
02:54:09,650 --> 02:54:07,380
that third phase faked anything recently

4084
02:54:11,090 --> 02:54:09,660
he just couldn't associate with them

4085
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:11,100
well

4086
02:54:16,190 --> 02:54:13,439
I challenge anybody to watch this

4087
02:54:18,170 --> 02:54:16,200
documentary and you tell me is this man

4088
02:54:21,110 --> 02:54:18,180

Rich from goofan who has continually

4089

02:54:23,929 --> 02:54:21,120

slandered me belittled me tried to

4090

02:54:26,809 --> 02:54:23,939

damage my character try to damage my

4091

02:54:29,690 --> 02:54:26,819

reputation try to turn people against me

4092

02:54:32,570 --> 02:54:29,700

he has made videos making fun of my

4093

02:54:34,550 --> 02:54:32,580

paralyzed eye he has suggested I have

4094

02:54:37,010 --> 02:54:34,560

pedophile friends and that may make me a

4095

02:54:39,889 --> 02:54:37,020

pedophile as well he has lied and said

4096

02:54:42,769 --> 02:54:39,899

we stopped talking after some uh

4097

02:54:44,570 --> 02:54:42,779

discussion of a comedy you know bit

4098

02:54:49,010 --> 02:54:44,580

video a goof

4099

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:49,020

uh he has lied now and said that I am

4100

02:54:52,969 --> 02:54:51,120

responsible for his show not doing well

4101
02:54:55,070 --> 02:54:52,979
and he couldn't pay his mother the rent

4102
02:54:57,650 --> 02:54:55,080
or something now he's telling people

4103
02:55:00,410 --> 02:54:57,660
that I'm begging for Super Chat so I can

4104
02:55:02,570 --> 02:55:00,420
buy my children expensive gifts and let

4105
02:55:05,690 --> 02:55:02,580
me tell you something I don't need to do

4106
02:55:08,690 --> 02:55:05,700
that I have other income he doesn't his

4107
02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:08,700
only income is his show so when he says

4108
02:55:12,830 --> 02:55:11,040
that I'm spending my shows money on

4109
02:55:15,349 --> 02:55:12,840
personal expenses what he's not telling

4110
02:55:18,349 --> 02:55:15,359
you is all of his expenses are paid for

4111
02:55:20,929 --> 02:55:18,359
by doing the Super Chat Shuffle and

4112
02:55:24,230 --> 02:55:20,939
begging for super chats I don't need to

4113
02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:24,240

do that we're fine here we're good all

4114

02:55:28,550 --> 02:55:26,640

of my personal bills my household bills

4115

02:55:30,650 --> 02:55:28,560

everything is paid from a separate

4116

02:55:32,330 --> 02:55:30,660

account and there's and by the way my

4117

02:55:34,910 --> 02:55:32,340

wife is an accountant we have

4118

02:55:37,309 --> 02:55:34,920

spreadsheets does Rich can he prove what

4119

02:55:38,750 --> 02:55:37,319

he spent every dime that he has taken in

4120

02:55:40,370 --> 02:55:38,760

for his show on

4121

02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:40,380

because I can

4122

02:55:45,530 --> 02:55:43,439

and there has been thanks to my lovely

4123

02:55:47,150 --> 02:55:45,540

wife who's an accountant uh we have

4124

02:55:49,969 --> 02:55:47,160

everything set up so there is never

4125

02:55:52,190 --> 02:55:49,979

co-mingling of funds you may be unaware

4126
02:55:55,010 --> 02:55:52,200
what does that mean that means not a

4127
02:55:57,170 --> 02:55:55,020
single penny of any income taken in from

4128
02:55:59,990 --> 02:55:57,180
the show has ever made it made its way

4129
02:56:02,210 --> 02:56:00,000
to our other

4130
02:56:04,790 --> 02:56:02,220
personal accounts

4131
02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:04,800
it remains in an account created solely

4132
02:56:09,710 --> 02:56:07,920
for the show and out of that account I

4133
02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:09,720
pay the show's expenses I buy any

4134
02:56:14,990 --> 02:56:12,479
equipment whatever we need comes from

4135
02:56:17,389 --> 02:56:15,000
the income generated from the show a

4136
02:56:20,210 --> 02:56:17,399
hundred percent of my Show's income goes

4137
02:56:22,429 --> 02:56:20,220
to support the show Rich can't say that

4138
02:56:25,250 --> 02:56:22,439

because out of his Super Chat Shuffle

4139

02:56:27,170 --> 02:56:25,260

that he does every day begging for super

4140

02:56:28,730 --> 02:56:27,180

chats he's got to pay his rent I guess

4141

02:56:31,550 --> 02:56:28,740

if he has to buy any gifts right

4142

02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:31,560

Christmas is coming who's paying for the

4143

02:56:34,250 --> 02:56:33,359

gifts that he will buy everyone for

4144

02:56:36,610 --> 02:56:34,260

Christmas

4145

02:56:39,889 --> 02:56:36,620

the people sending them super chats are

4146

02:56:42,950 --> 02:56:39,899

that can't be said about me my wife and

4147

02:56:44,690 --> 02:56:42,960

I do fine outside of this show and it's

4148

02:56:46,790 --> 02:56:44,700

ludicrous for anybody who suggests that

4149

02:56:50,030 --> 02:56:46,800

I'm using personal funds I'm using the

4150

02:56:52,670 --> 02:56:50,040

show to buy it's ridiculous why doesn't

4151
02:56:55,130 --> 02:56:52,680
he talk about the evidence presented in

4152
02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:55,140
this incredible documentary why doesn't

4153
02:56:59,450 --> 02:56:56,880
he talk about lying through his teeth to

4154
02:57:01,849 --> 02:56:59,460
his audience and this documentary proves

4155
02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:01,859
it why doesn't he talk about those

4156
02:57:06,349 --> 02:57:04,560
things because he can't friends he

4157
02:57:08,630 --> 02:57:06,359
hasn't figured a way to squirm out of

4158
02:57:11,870 --> 02:57:08,640
this one right

4159
02:57:14,830 --> 02:57:11,880
and despite his fat shaming other gas or

4160
02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:14,840
excuse me fat shaming other show hosts

4161
02:57:19,190 --> 02:57:17,760
falsely claiming I called him a Nazi no

4162
02:57:21,170 --> 02:57:19,200
I said he was going to host the Nazi

4163
02:57:23,929 --> 02:57:21,180

sympathizer sure I did and that he was

4164

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:23,939

defending a Nazi sympathizer despite all

4165

02:57:29,450 --> 02:57:27,479

his claims all this stuff is only the

4166

02:57:31,610 --> 02:57:29,460

muddy of the waters he doesn't want you

4167

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:31,620

to see that documentary it clearly

4168

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:33,359

establishes he's been lying to his

4169

02:57:38,510 --> 02:57:35,279

audience and everyone else

4170

02:57:40,610 --> 02:57:38,520

and I'm sorry not sorry we have to move

4171

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:40,620

on here this man is in my rear view

4172

02:57:47,630 --> 02:57:43,520

mirror he is a manipulator a deceiver

4173

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:47,640

and a a grifter in my opinion

4174

02:57:52,250 --> 02:57:49,680

who doesn't care about the truth because

4175

02:57:54,190 --> 02:57:52,260

if he did he would stand here with me on

4176
02:57:57,530 --> 02:57:54,200
the side of Truth and righteousness

4177
02:58:01,790 --> 02:57:57,540
instead he has decided to stand on the

4178
02:58:05,450 --> 02:58:01,800
side of Lies hoaxes faked videos and

4179
02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:05,460
excuses for defrauding the public for

4180
02:58:11,030 --> 02:58:07,920
years and years and years

4181
02:58:12,530 --> 02:58:11,040
I can't I can't do anything about that

4182
02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:12,540
and learning through my new found

4183
02:58:17,330 --> 02:58:15,120
sobriety by the way we're over 120 days

4184
02:58:19,429 --> 02:58:17,340
now I have to accept the things that

4185
02:58:22,250 --> 02:58:19,439
can't change this man's not going to

4186
02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:22,260
change he's never going to address the

4187
02:58:25,610 --> 02:58:24,000
fact that we haven't dead the rights

4188
02:58:27,230 --> 02:58:25,620

lying to his audience a bunch of times

4189

02:58:28,910 --> 02:58:27,240

he's never going to address this

4190

02:58:31,490 --> 02:58:28,920

evidence that he lied to his audience

4191

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:31,500

and yes third phase has apparently

4192

02:58:36,349 --> 02:58:33,600

continued in their pattern of Faking

4193

02:58:38,150 --> 02:58:36,359

things in the past five years he's never

4194

02:58:42,130 --> 02:58:38,160

going to address this instead he's going

4195

02:58:45,530 --> 02:58:42,140

to muddy the waters attack me slander

4196

02:58:47,389 --> 02:58:45,540

whatever it takes you know whatever it

4197

02:58:49,070 --> 02:58:47,399

takes to make me the bad guy here in

4198

02:58:51,469 --> 02:58:49,080

this story he will never accept

4199

02:58:53,929 --> 02:58:51,479

responsibility he will never apologize

4200

02:58:56,450 --> 02:58:53,939

for his wrongs or even acknowledge them

4201

02:59:00,530 --> 02:58:56,460

he's that kind of a guy

4202

02:59:03,410 --> 02:59:00,540

I'm not and uh I give you all my word

4203

02:59:05,030 --> 02:59:03,420

that I may make mistakes but if I make a

4204

02:59:08,030 --> 02:59:05,040

mistake I acknowledge it somebody

4205

02:59:09,950 --> 02:59:08,040

mentioned earlier uh this Anjali thing I

4206

02:59:12,769 --> 02:59:09,960

acknowledge I made a mistake I

4207

02:59:15,170 --> 02:59:12,779

acknowledged it immediately I apologize

4208

02:59:17,630 --> 02:59:15,180

to her I apologize to the audience and

4209

02:59:19,730 --> 02:59:17,640

we moved on from that by the way to the

4210

02:59:21,790 --> 02:59:19,740

best of my knowledge she's forgiven me

4211

02:59:24,110 --> 02:59:21,800

for that and it's still

4212

02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:24,120

surprisingly friendly to me and she

4213

02:59:27,769 --> 02:59:26,399

doesn't need to be based on that

4214

02:59:30,889 --> 02:59:27,779

Exchange

4215

02:59:33,469 --> 02:59:30,899

but I do give you my word I I will never

4216

02:59:35,870 --> 02:59:33,479

lie to you and uh I will accept

4217

02:59:37,610 --> 02:59:35,880

responsibility for mistakes I make if I

4218

02:59:39,349 --> 02:59:37,620

get something wrong I'll tell you I get

4219

02:59:41,450 --> 02:59:39,359

something wrong

4220

02:59:44,750 --> 02:59:41,460

um we're doing it the honest way here

4221

02:59:46,490 --> 02:59:44,760

and we don't need deception we don't

4222

02:59:49,250 --> 02:59:46,500

need lies we don't need to slander

4223

02:59:51,710 --> 02:59:49,260

people we don't need to make fun of you

4224

02:59:56,030 --> 02:59:51,720

know people's disabilities we don't need

4225

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:56,040

to uh make fun of of of anyone really

4226
03:00:00,230 --> 02:59:58,080
and that's not the purpose of this show

4227
03:00:01,429 --> 03:00:00,240
we just don't do that we're not going to

4228
03:00:05,389 --> 03:00:01,439
do that here

4229
03:00:07,130 --> 03:00:05,399
will we joke about something sure but I

4230
03:00:09,290 --> 03:00:07,140
don't know I don't know what else to say

4231
03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:09,300
about that and we want to thank Dirty

4232
03:00:13,490 --> 03:00:11,040
Mike for kind and generous two dollars

4233
03:00:15,469 --> 03:00:13,500
and he says I don't care what you do

4234
03:00:17,090 --> 03:00:15,479
with this money it's yours now yes well

4235
03:00:18,349 --> 03:00:17,100
thank you for your kindness generosity

4236
03:00:21,170 --> 03:00:18,359
and support

4237
03:00:22,730 --> 03:00:21,180
uh as space exposure is here and says

4238
03:00:25,910 --> 03:00:22,740

I'm getting sick of all the alien

4239

03:00:29,210 --> 03:00:25,920

hybrids and starseeds yes indeed

4240

03:00:32,230 --> 03:00:29,220

uh Arlene Atkins Zell is here and says

4241

03:00:36,290 --> 03:00:32,240

congratulations on 120 days so any more

4242

03:00:37,969 --> 03:00:36,300

comments uh any more comments or

4243

03:00:39,110 --> 03:00:37,979

questions for me please put them in all

4244

03:00:41,929 --> 03:00:39,120

capital letters we're going to be

4245

03:00:44,389 --> 03:00:41,939

wrapping things up shortly here but I

4246

03:00:47,450 --> 03:00:44,399

have more time to share with you and I'm

4247

03:00:49,670 --> 03:00:47,460

happy to do that uh and I do want to

4248

03:00:51,889 --> 03:00:49,680

apologize for these uh technical issues

4249

03:00:54,650 --> 03:00:51,899

we had earlier the only way to still do

4250

03:00:57,290 --> 03:00:54,660

this show because you know

4251

03:01:00,290 --> 03:00:57,300

was to do it the old school way just

4252

03:01:03,110 --> 03:01:00,300

just guest on the phone and put up the

4253

03:01:05,450 --> 03:01:03,120

on the phone Banner we did that early on

4254

03:01:07,550 --> 03:01:05,460

it's not ideal but we got through the

4255

03:01:10,190 --> 03:01:07,560

show and it worked

4256

03:01:11,809 --> 03:01:10,200

um stormcrow says the cabin alone makes

4257

03:01:12,769 --> 03:01:11,819

you a man what has Griffith on ever

4258

03:01:18,550 --> 03:01:12,779

built

4259

03:01:21,950 --> 03:01:18,560

I don't know

4260

03:01:24,530 --> 03:01:21,960

transphobic homophobic

4261

03:01:26,450 --> 03:01:24,540

um fat shaming

4262

03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:26,460

person who makes fun of people with

4263

03:01:31,969 --> 03:01:29,760

disabilities who lies about people who

4264

03:01:33,530 --> 03:01:31,979

doesn't address the evidence you know

4265

03:01:35,570 --> 03:01:33,540

listen if he wants to attack the

4266

03:01:38,030 --> 03:01:35,580

evidence I'm fine with that attack the

4267

03:01:39,950 --> 03:01:38,040

evidence why are you attacking me I'm

4268

03:01:41,269 --> 03:01:39,960

just the person bringing everyone the

4269

03:01:43,309 --> 03:01:41,279

evidence

4270

03:01:45,710 --> 03:01:43,319

but of course that's his only play

4271

03:01:47,809 --> 03:01:45,720

friends thank you stormcrow for your

4272

03:01:49,969 --> 03:01:47,819

kindness generosity and and kind

4273

03:01:52,070 --> 03:01:49,979

comments I appreciate it Craig William

4274

03:01:55,429 --> 03:01:52,080

he's going to need to be fresh as a

4275

03:01:57,830 --> 03:01:55,439

daisy by 1700 hours and it's already the

4276

03:02:00,050 --> 03:01:57,840

yeah

4277

03:02:03,110 --> 03:02:00,060

stormcrow he has built a following of

4278

03:02:05,630 --> 03:02:03,120

misled people perhaps yeah and again

4279

03:02:08,090 --> 03:02:05,640

that's another thing I have to accept I

4280

03:02:10,010 --> 03:02:08,100

have to accept that no matter what proof

4281

03:02:12,230 --> 03:02:10,020

and evidence I show that this guy keeps

4282

03:02:13,969 --> 03:02:12,240

lying to his audience some people will

4283

03:02:15,830 --> 03:02:13,979

put their blinders on because they don't

4284

03:02:17,929 --> 03:02:15,840

want to believe that he would do that

4285

03:02:20,690 --> 03:02:17,939

and be that manipulative and that kind

4286

03:02:22,370 --> 03:02:20,700

of a person they like him they want to

4287

03:02:24,290 --> 03:02:22,380

they don't want to believe that that

4288

03:02:25,730 --> 03:02:24,300

he's been lying to them they're going to

4289

03:02:29,870 --> 03:02:25,740

put their blinders on and stick with

4290

03:02:33,050 --> 03:02:29,880

them and I can't change that I can only

4291

03:02:36,070 --> 03:02:33,060

save the Smart Ones I guess you know or

4292

03:02:39,349 --> 03:02:36,080

save the ones that uh will accept

4293

03:02:41,150 --> 03:02:39,359

overwhelming facts and evidence right

4294

03:02:43,790 --> 03:02:41,160

uh yeah

4295

03:02:45,469 --> 03:02:43,800

king of Hugo Mundo says when you attack

4296

03:02:47,389 --> 03:02:45,479

somebody and make fun of somebody for

4297

03:02:49,010 --> 03:02:47,399

their disabilities that means that you

4298

03:02:51,830 --> 03:02:49,020

are the one scared and desperate to do

4299

03:02:54,590 --> 03:02:51,840

an attack that very low yeah

4300

03:02:56,690 --> 03:02:54,600

I mean the only thing I can compare it

4301

03:02:58,730 --> 03:02:56,700

to is it's like standing outside of a

4302

03:03:01,550 --> 03:02:58,740

School for the Blind and making fun of

4303

03:03:04,010 --> 03:03:01,560

blind people and and granted I'm not

4304

03:03:05,809 --> 03:03:04,020

fully blind but I'm partially blind I

4305

03:03:08,030 --> 03:03:05,819

have one paralyzed eye you don't make

4306

03:03:10,309 --> 03:03:08,040

fun of people's disabilities would he

4307

03:03:12,230 --> 03:03:10,319

stand outside of a school for kids in

4308

03:03:14,330 --> 03:03:12,240

wheelchairs and make fun of them it's

4309

03:03:17,389 --> 03:03:14,340

ridiculous that that and and of course

4310

03:03:19,309 --> 03:03:17,399

he just you know excuses that away and

4311

03:03:20,630 --> 03:03:19,319

now he will be excusing away new stuff

4312

03:03:23,389 --> 03:03:20,640

he doesn't want to talk about this

4313

03:03:25,490 --> 03:03:23,399

documentary but I'm very thankful 325

4314

03:03:26,929 --> 03:03:25,500

people seen it today and I'm sure many

4315

03:03:29,030 --> 03:03:26,939

many more people have seen it today

4316

03:03:32,030 --> 03:03:29,040

because the links my friends thank

4317

03:03:34,370 --> 03:03:32,040

everybody The Links of this documentary

4318

03:03:35,870 --> 03:03:34,380

are pouring in and it is being uploaded

4319

03:03:38,809 --> 03:03:35,880

all over the internet

4320

03:03:40,790 --> 03:03:38,819

by people all over the world I've got

4321

03:03:43,849 --> 03:03:40,800

somebody in Mexico I've just been

4322

03:03:45,530 --> 03:03:43,859

talking to earlier today they're putting

4323

03:03:48,710 --> 03:03:45,540

it on all their channels [h__h] shoot

4324

03:03:50,750 --> 03:03:48,720

Rumble Odyssey wherever they can

4325

03:03:54,170 --> 03:03:50,760

um that's going up on Reddit right now

4326

03:03:56,450 --> 03:03:54,180

and uh I'm told uh by the by the

4327

03:03:58,849 --> 03:03:56,460

documentary filmmaker that that Reddit

4328

03:04:00,889 --> 03:03:58,859

post with the with the Odyssey link is

4329

03:04:03,290 --> 03:04:00,899

getting an awful lot of traffic this is

4330

03:04:06,410 --> 03:04:03,300

going to backfire on them three things

4331

03:04:08,870 --> 03:04:06,420

my friends a wiser man than me once said

4332

03:04:12,170 --> 03:04:08,880

that three things cannot long be hidden

4333

03:04:13,849 --> 03:04:12,180

the Sun the moon and the truth they

4334

03:04:16,070 --> 03:04:13,859

can't hide this truth

4335

03:04:18,290 --> 03:04:16,080

and if it's not this documentary it'll

4336

03:04:20,210 --> 03:04:18,300

be another good researcher and

4337

03:04:23,450 --> 03:04:20,220

investigator that does another one and

4338

03:04:26,330 --> 03:04:23,460

by the way uh if I were them I would be

4339

03:04:29,389 --> 03:04:26,340

scared because that's episode one

4340

03:04:34,250 --> 03:04:29,399

that's episode one of a series and

4341

03:04:36,050 --> 03:04:34,260

there's 30 proven hoaxes in that first

4342

03:04:40,610 --> 03:04:36,060

episode

4343

03:04:43,190 --> 03:04:40,620

what's next one has to wonder one has to

4344

03:04:44,990 --> 03:04:43,200

wonder if that's only episode one

4345

03:04:49,690 --> 03:04:45,000

I don't even know how many parts he's

4346

03:04:56,150 --> 03:04:52,370

be the last speaker you need toilet

4347

03:04:58,309 --> 03:04:56,160

paper to wipe the BS yeah

4348

03:05:01,070 --> 03:04:58,319

thanks David Bucky saying Jeremy the

4349

03:05:03,349 --> 03:05:01,080

guest was great and listen uh you know I

4350

03:05:04,790 --> 03:05:03,359

here's the thing on this story tonight I

4351

03:05:06,530 --> 03:05:04,800

understand the frustration and I'm

4352

03:05:09,950 --> 03:05:06,540

equally frustrated because what we've

4353

03:05:12,050 --> 03:05:09,960

got is a lot of witnesses telling really

4354

03:05:14,570 --> 03:05:12,060

compelling stories

4355

03:05:17,030 --> 03:05:14,580

stories I love by the way um there's

4356

03:05:20,450 --> 03:05:17,040

crashes and alien bodies I want to hear

4357

03:05:24,429 --> 03:05:20,460

about it it's that tantalizing maybe

4358

03:05:26,870 --> 03:05:24,439

this story is true though and it's it is

4359

03:05:28,490 --> 03:05:26,880

tantalizing and it is

4360

03:05:30,650 --> 03:05:28,500

I can understand people being frustrated

4361

03:05:32,809 --> 03:05:30,660

because I am too like what happens to

4362

03:05:34,190 --> 03:05:32,819

all this stuff that people claim when

4363

03:05:35,690 --> 03:05:34,200

they claim they see alien bodies

4364

03:05:38,150 --> 03:05:35,700

suddenly the government's there and it

4365

03:05:41,269 --> 03:05:38,160

all gets whisked away and we never

4366

03:05:43,370 --> 03:05:41,279

we never see it again right caps says

4367

03:05:44,929 --> 03:05:43,380

right it will boost it for sure yes and

4368

03:05:48,769 --> 03:05:44,939

I want to thank each and every one of

4369

03:05:51,170 --> 03:05:48,779

the kind people who equally thought it

4370

03:05:54,170 --> 03:05:51,180

was wrong that nobody gets to see this

4371

03:05:55,969 --> 03:05:54,180

uh and people all over the Internet are

4372

03:05:58,670 --> 03:05:55,979

uploading it to different places I'm

4373

03:06:00,650 --> 03:05:58,680

aware that there's a torrent file uh I

4374

03:06:03,290 --> 03:06:00,660

think it's on Dropbox and we transfer

4375

03:06:06,769 --> 03:06:03,300

now people are sharing it it's gonna get

4376
03:06:09,290 --> 03:06:06,779
around you cannot stop the truth it will

4377
03:06:10,429 --> 03:06:09,300
come out you can delay the truth that's

4378
03:06:12,710 --> 03:06:10,439
what they did they delayed

4379
03:06:14,170 --> 03:06:12,720
congratulations Blake cousins you

4380
03:06:18,110 --> 03:06:14,180
delayed everybody

4381
03:06:21,349 --> 03:06:18,120
uh finding out the truth that is in this

4382
03:06:23,269 --> 03:06:21,359
documentary by about 24 hours you bought

4383
03:06:25,190 --> 03:06:23,279
yourself one day and I'm sure they're

4384
03:06:27,410 --> 03:06:25,200
going to be using that day to come up

4385
03:06:30,410 --> 03:06:27,420
with excuses for this to try to invent

4386
03:06:33,050 --> 03:06:30,420
new lies to slander me or you know

4387
03:06:34,849 --> 03:06:33,060
turn people against me tell people what

4388
03:06:37,190 --> 03:06:34,859

a bad person I am they need it that day

4389

03:06:39,710 --> 03:06:37,200

to figure out new lies to tell

4390

03:06:42,290 --> 03:06:39,720

so that they can muddy the waters but

4391

03:06:44,690 --> 03:06:42,300

I'm telling you I challenge every single

4392

03:06:46,849 --> 03:06:44,700

person within the sound of my voice go

4393

03:06:49,070 --> 03:06:46,859

to my Twitter it's at Stephen cambian

4394

03:06:52,929 --> 03:06:49,080

right pinned at the top of my Twitter

4395

03:06:55,030 --> 03:06:52,939

profile is this very well produced

4396

03:06:58,550 --> 03:06:55,040

well-researched well-investigated

4397

03:07:02,269 --> 03:06:58,560

documentary which clearly proves some

4398

03:07:04,550 --> 03:07:02,279

very uh disturbing things for example uh

4399

03:07:07,250 --> 03:07:04,560

when when third phase Moon first started

4400

03:07:09,530 --> 03:07:07,260

there was something like 10 or 12 UFO

4401
03:07:11,150 --> 03:07:09,540
sightings and videos that they claimed

4402
03:07:13,670 --> 03:07:11,160
other people sent them

4403
03:07:15,950 --> 03:07:13,680
uh that all happened within two miles of

4404
03:07:17,510 --> 03:07:15,960
the home they were living in at the time

4405
03:07:19,730 --> 03:07:17,520
at the time and this was has been proven

4406
03:07:22,969 --> 03:07:19,740
he even plotted it out on the map here's

4407
03:07:25,490 --> 03:07:22,979
these 10 videos or more maybe

4408
03:07:27,530 --> 03:07:25,500
here's all these videos on a map here's

4409
03:07:30,469 --> 03:07:27,540
third phase of Moon's house and they

4410
03:07:32,690 --> 03:07:30,479
claim they didn't know about these UFO

4411
03:07:34,309 --> 03:07:32,700
sightings they didn't see the UFOs all

4412
03:07:37,070 --> 03:07:34,319
these people on the internet just

4413
03:07:38,870 --> 03:07:37,080

happened that all live within the all

4414

03:07:41,150 --> 03:07:38,880

the UFO sightings happen within two

4415

03:07:42,889 --> 03:07:41,160

miles of their house right and people

4416

03:07:46,490 --> 03:07:42,899

from the internet sent them those videos

4417

03:07:49,490 --> 03:07:46,500

right sure sure it's just so ridiculous

4418

03:07:52,790 --> 03:07:49,500

and unlikely it's very very clear and

4419

03:07:54,290 --> 03:07:52,800

this this documentary I can't say enough

4420

03:07:58,070 --> 03:07:54,300

good things about the documentary

4421

03:07:59,929 --> 03:07:58,080

filmmaker and he did an excellent some

4422

03:08:02,030 --> 03:07:59,939

would say amazing job at putting this

4423

03:08:03,590 --> 03:08:02,040

thing together of laying out the truth

4424

03:08:06,349 --> 03:08:03,600

here's the hoax here's how they

4425

03:08:10,010 --> 03:08:06,359

perpetrated it or here's the evidence

4426

03:08:12,170 --> 03:08:10,020

you know that it is a hoax or it very

4427

03:08:16,610 --> 03:08:12,180

likely is a hoax

4428

03:08:19,070 --> 03:08:16,620

and uh you know I'm glad that he made

4429

03:08:21,469 --> 03:08:19,080

this documentary and I'm hopeful that

4430

03:08:24,469 --> 03:08:21,479

many many people will see it the truth

4431

03:08:27,349 --> 03:08:24,479

will not be hidden any longer

4432

03:08:28,790 --> 03:08:27,359

uh and I'm I'm in contact with people

4433

03:08:30,290 --> 03:08:28,800

right now I'm checking in with my

4434

03:08:33,110 --> 03:08:30,300

Twitter messages and I just got eight

4435

03:08:35,150 --> 03:08:33,120

new messages with new video links

4436

03:08:37,969 --> 03:08:35,160

so you know

4437

03:08:40,370 --> 03:08:37,979

should they happen to get a video taken

4438

03:08:42,830 --> 03:08:40,380

down from the first link we shared

4439

03:08:46,130 --> 03:08:42,840

it's okay we've got more for you we've

4440

03:08:47,630 --> 03:08:46,140

got lots and lots of video links of this

4441

03:08:50,929 --> 03:08:47,640

thing being uploaded all over the

4442

03:08:53,330 --> 03:08:50,939

Internet and uh I'm thankful for all the

4443

03:08:56,150 --> 03:08:53,340

people that are helping that support

4444

03:08:57,190 --> 03:08:56,160

free speech and support the truth coming

4445

03:08:59,929 --> 03:08:57,200

out

4446

03:09:02,330 --> 03:08:59,939

this is going to backfire the Streisand

4447

03:09:04,010 --> 03:09:02,340

Effect is already in full effect here

4448

03:09:05,570 --> 03:09:04,020

because I can't tell you how many

4449

03:09:07,969 --> 03:09:05,580

messages I got going what's in this

4450

03:09:10,190 --> 03:09:07,979

documentary why did they crowdstrom why

4451
03:09:11,809 --> 03:09:10,200
did they uh copyright claim it and get

4452
03:09:14,150 --> 03:09:11,819
it stricken off of YouTube why would

4453
03:09:17,330 --> 03:09:14,160
they do that it's fair use right yeah

4454
03:09:19,790 --> 03:09:17,340
it's fair use they still they still got

4455
03:09:21,410 --> 03:09:19,800
it deleted from YouTube and the

4456
03:09:23,570 --> 03:09:21,420
Streisand effects for those that don't

4457
03:09:25,250 --> 03:09:23,580
know it essentially works like this if

4458
03:09:27,830 --> 03:09:25,260
you try to hide something and cover it

4459
03:09:29,870 --> 03:09:27,840
up it only amplifies the number of

4460
03:09:34,070 --> 03:09:29,880
people who want to see it and eventually

4461
03:09:37,130 --> 03:09:34,080
do see it you can't you can't do this it

4462
03:09:39,469 --> 03:09:37,140
just they just handed this filmmaker a

4463
03:09:41,510 --> 03:09:39,479

huge favor because now it's the

4464

03:09:43,610 --> 03:09:41,520

documentary about third phase of moon

4465

03:09:46,070 --> 03:09:43,620

that they attempted to ban from YouTube

4466

03:09:48,889 --> 03:09:46,080

it's been banned right get it

4467

03:09:50,150 --> 03:09:48,899

copyrighted get stricken get it taken

4468

03:09:52,849 --> 03:09:50,160

off of YouTube

4469

03:09:56,030 --> 03:09:52,859

it just feeds the controversy now and

4470

03:09:58,429 --> 03:09:56,040

more people want to see it now

4471

03:10:00,110 --> 03:09:58,439

probably thousands and thousands more

4472

03:10:02,690 --> 03:10:00,120

people are going to see it now than ever

4473

03:10:04,190 --> 03:10:02,700

would have before

4474

03:10:06,410 --> 03:10:04,200

and

4475

03:10:08,269 --> 03:10:06,420

I'm thankful for that I'm thankful for

4476

03:10:10,610 --> 03:10:08,279

that and I'm thankful for all of the

4477

03:10:13,429 --> 03:10:10,620

people who helped in supporting

4478

03:10:14,990 --> 03:10:13,439

operation fourth phase of Truth there

4479

03:10:17,750 --> 03:10:15,000

are people all over the world right now

4480

03:10:19,030 --> 03:10:17,760

uploading this documentary all over the

4481

03:10:20,929 --> 03:10:19,040

internet

4482

03:10:22,490 --> 03:10:20,939

you cannot

4483

03:10:24,230 --> 03:10:22,500

stop people

4484

03:10:27,050 --> 03:10:24,240

from seeing this

4485

03:10:32,590 --> 03:10:27,060

it's not going to work it'll backfire

4486

03:10:38,030 --> 03:10:36,349

Tim Houston says Steve being hassled

4487

03:10:39,170 --> 03:10:38,040

over your lazy eye says more about him

4488

03:10:42,469 --> 03:10:39,180

than you

4489

03:10:44,690 --> 03:10:42,479

yeah I'm I mean I'm over that

4490

03:10:47,630 --> 03:10:44,700

but you know what I'm not over I'm not

4491

03:10:50,990 --> 03:10:47,640

over now he's involving my wife and my

4492

03:10:53,269 --> 03:10:51,000

child in his childish nonsense fake

4493

03:10:56,090 --> 03:10:53,279

stories about me to try to make me look

4494

03:10:59,750 --> 03:10:56,100

like the bad guy not over that

4495

03:11:01,429 --> 03:10:59,760

and one may ask themselves I've said it

4496

03:11:03,290 --> 03:11:01,439

before I'm going to say it again rich is

4497

03:11:06,590 --> 03:11:03,300

just not smart enough to do this with me

4498

03:11:08,269 --> 03:11:06,600

he's just not he should apologize he

4499

03:11:11,330 --> 03:11:08,279

should acknowledge he made a mistake and

4500

03:11:14,210 --> 03:11:11,340

move on he's not going to do that

4501
03:11:15,530 --> 03:11:14,220
um you know then another thing is do you

4502
03:11:18,889 --> 03:11:15,540
really want to make somebody like me

4503
03:11:22,130 --> 03:11:18,899
angry I hate to say this but I will

4504
03:11:24,650 --> 03:11:22,140
admit it when somebody pisses me off I I

4505
03:11:26,530 --> 03:11:24,660
go harder I do I mean that's probably

4506
03:11:29,809 --> 03:11:26,540
human nature right

4507
03:11:32,450 --> 03:11:29,819
he's now involving he's now talking [h__h]

4508
03:11:34,309 --> 03:11:32,460
on basically on my family on my wife and

4509
03:11:36,830 --> 03:11:34,319
child right

4510
03:11:38,330 --> 03:11:36,840
and that's suddenly going to make me

4511
03:11:41,210 --> 03:11:38,340
feel

4512
03:11:43,370 --> 03:11:41,220
forgiving and like moving on and doing

4513
03:11:45,290 --> 03:11:43,380

better things or is that going to make

4514

03:11:48,349 --> 03:11:45,300

me more adamant

4515

03:11:51,710 --> 03:11:48,359

more determined

4516

03:11:53,990 --> 03:11:51,720

to win this so-called disagreement right

4517

03:11:55,670 --> 03:11:54,000

oh that's another thing he lied about me

4518

03:11:58,790 --> 03:11:55,680

of course he started the disagreement

4519

03:12:00,530 --> 03:11:58,800

and he claims I did it's very clear the

4520

03:12:02,150 --> 03:12:00,540

timeline's very clear Rich you can't lie

4521

03:12:05,210 --> 03:12:02,160

your way out of that one either I have

4522

03:12:06,530 --> 03:12:05,220

the receipts you clearly started all of

4523

03:12:09,010 --> 03:12:06,540

this

4524

03:12:11,510 --> 03:12:09,020

world and Chaos thankful as well our

4525

03:12:13,490 --> 03:12:11,520

operation third phase of Truth is a

4526
03:12:16,849 --> 03:12:13,500
success no it's the fourth phase they're

4527
03:12:19,670 --> 03:12:16,859
the third phase of Lies we're the fourth

4528
03:12:23,630 --> 03:12:19,680
phase of Truth world and chaos but yes

4529
03:12:25,969 --> 03:12:23,640
uh sentiment remains thank you

4530
03:12:27,349 --> 03:12:25,979
uh B Baker really glad Jeremy came on

4531
03:12:29,809 --> 03:12:27,359
tonight we need to pay attention to

4532
03:12:31,550 --> 03:12:29,819
people doing research yes and thanks uh

4533
03:12:33,889 --> 03:12:31,560
everybody who did enjoy tonight's show

4534
03:12:35,330 --> 03:12:33,899
uh the few of you that didn't I'm sorry

4535
03:12:39,050 --> 03:12:35,340
maybe you like tomorrow's show better

4536
03:12:41,030 --> 03:12:39,060
you know I don't know what to say uh but

4537
03:12:43,969 --> 03:12:41,040
most people did enjoy tonight and you

4538
03:12:46,429 --> 03:12:43,979

can thank B Baker he found the guest

4539

03:12:48,290 --> 03:12:46,439

part of me he found the guest and he did

4540

03:12:50,630 --> 03:12:48,300

a book the guest and arranged the guest

4541

03:12:52,490 --> 03:12:50,640

and and it all worked out great so

4542

03:12:54,650 --> 03:12:52,500

thanks to B Baker

4543

03:12:57,170 --> 03:12:54,660

Arlene Atkins Family should always be

4544

03:12:59,030 --> 03:12:57,180

off limits simply common courtesy and

4545

03:13:00,950 --> 03:12:59,040

those that drag families into it Show

4546

03:13:03,050 --> 03:13:00,960

themselves to be classless

4547

03:13:05,809 --> 03:13:03,060

except where it's relevant for example

4548

03:13:08,570 --> 03:13:05,819

Arlene Atkins if third phase of moon are

4549

03:13:11,570 --> 03:13:08,580

using their four-year-old child to fake

4550

03:13:13,849 --> 03:13:11,580

a video about aliens then it's relevant

4551

03:13:15,830 --> 03:13:13,859

to bring someone's family into it they

4552

03:13:19,250 --> 03:13:15,840

are actively apparently

4553

03:13:21,590 --> 03:13:19,260

oh see the documentary friends there's

4554

03:13:24,170 --> 03:13:21,600

so much evidence in there that really

4555

03:13:25,309 --> 03:13:24,180

really shows uh the truth of this whole

4556

03:13:27,889 --> 03:13:25,319

situation

4557

03:13:28,969 --> 03:13:27,899

the baker says third phase of done

4558

03:13:30,889 --> 03:13:28,979

yeah

4559

03:13:33,349 --> 03:13:30,899

and stormcrow says they attack your

4560

03:13:36,110 --> 03:13:33,359

family because he is ashamed of theirs

4561

03:13:38,389 --> 03:13:36,120

uh yeah I mean if the the third phase of

4562

03:13:40,790 --> 03:13:38,399

fake family I guess operation fourth

4563

03:13:43,730 --> 03:13:40,800

phase of truth that's what it is yes

4564

03:13:46,910 --> 03:13:43,740

world and Chaos also fourth phase of

4565

03:13:49,309 --> 03:13:46,920

truth yes we offer you the truth here

4566

03:13:52,070 --> 03:13:49,319

the professional movie no women no kids

4567

03:13:54,050 --> 03:13:52,080

yeah I agree except if it's relevant B

4568

03:13:56,990 --> 03:13:54,060

Baker if you're using your four-year-old

4569

03:13:59,450 --> 03:13:57,000

child to con people to defraud the

4570

03:14:01,190 --> 03:13:59,460

public by creating fake alien videos and

4571

03:14:03,230 --> 03:14:01,200

you're using your child in it then it's

4572

03:14:05,690 --> 03:14:03,240

relevant to bring the child into it or

4573

03:14:07,849 --> 03:14:05,700

the family members into it because it's

4574

03:14:10,250 --> 03:14:07,859

directly relevant to the story but

4575

03:14:12,769 --> 03:14:10,260

otherwise uh yeah families should of

4576

03:14:14,630 --> 03:14:12,779

course be off limits not to these guys

4577

03:14:16,730 --> 03:14:14,640

they're gonna they're gonna they're

4578

03:14:17,870 --> 03:14:16,740

gonna bring my dog into this next I

4579

03:14:20,210 --> 03:14:17,880

think they've already brought my

4580

03:14:21,469 --> 03:14:20,220

children my wife into this right

4581

03:14:26,570 --> 03:14:21,479

great

4582

03:14:28,250 --> 03:14:26,580

too because like I said we have records

4583

03:14:31,010 --> 03:14:28,260

I could prove every dime I spent on

4584

03:14:32,990 --> 03:14:31,020

every every dime taken into the show was

4585

03:14:35,090 --> 03:14:33,000

either put into a holding account not

4586

03:14:38,030 --> 03:14:35,100

touched or it was used to support the

4587

03:14:40,610 --> 03:14:38,040

show in various ways I have spreadsheets

4588

03:14:42,530 --> 03:14:40,620

for it all not a single penny of any of

4589

03:14:46,370 --> 03:14:42,540

this money has ever been used to pay my

4590

03:14:48,230 --> 03:14:46,380

bills or buy gifts for someone or spent

4591

03:14:51,650 --> 03:14:48,240

in any other way other than to support

4592

03:14:53,030 --> 03:14:51,660

the show and I can prove that and uh I

4593

03:14:55,309 --> 03:14:53,040

guess it could be clearly established

4594

03:14:57,170 --> 03:14:55,319

however that every dollar that rich gets

4595

03:14:59,570 --> 03:14:57,180

comes from his show so if he has to pay

4596

03:15:02,570 --> 03:14:59,580

his bills that's coming from his super

4597

03:15:04,370 --> 03:15:02,580

chats if he has to pay uh for a gift for

4598

03:15:06,769 --> 03:15:04,380

somebody you know Christmas is coming up

4599

03:15:09,650 --> 03:15:06,779

that's coming from the show donations

4600

03:15:12,530 --> 03:15:09,660

and the super chats we have our own

4601
03:15:13,849 --> 03:15:12,540
money for that rich and you know I'm not

4602
03:15:16,309 --> 03:15:13,859
even going to get into it I shouldn't

4603
03:15:18,469 --> 03:15:16,319
have to explain this but you know

4604
03:15:20,929 --> 03:15:18,479
we don't pay our bills out of show money

4605
03:15:22,389 --> 03:15:20,939
he does so he could say whatever he

4606
03:15:25,849 --> 03:15:22,399
wants

4607
03:15:28,130 --> 03:15:25,859
we don't pay our bills from money from

4608
03:15:28,910 --> 03:15:28,140
the show that's all set aside for the

4609
03:15:32,630 --> 03:15:28,920
show

4610
03:15:35,389 --> 03:15:32,640
luckily we are doing very well and I am

4611
03:15:38,870 --> 03:15:35,399
very fortunate because I have a queen of

4612
03:15:41,750 --> 03:15:38,880
a wife an amazing woman in my life that

4613
03:15:45,050 --> 03:15:41,760

is an amazing mother amazing amazing

4614

03:15:48,710 --> 03:15:45,060

partner in life and we do great together

4615

03:15:51,590 --> 03:15:48,720

right we do great together her and I and

4616

03:15:56,450 --> 03:15:51,600

we have since we got together more than

4617

03:15:59,030 --> 03:15:56,460

20 years ago and uh I hope to always be

4618

03:16:02,210 --> 03:15:59,040

with her but she's a great woman and a

4619

03:16:06,530 --> 03:16:02,220

great mother and a great provider great

4620

03:16:08,030 --> 03:16:06,540

uh business person she is a uh amazing

4621

03:16:09,889 --> 03:16:08,040

amazing woman

4622

03:16:11,750 --> 03:16:09,899

uh I don't need to do the super chat

4623

03:16:13,250 --> 03:16:11,760

Shuffle to pay my bills thank God if I

4624

03:16:16,070 --> 03:16:13,260

ever do I think I would put a gun in my

4625

03:16:18,469 --> 03:16:16,080

mouth and by the way that's probably a

4626

03:16:20,990 --> 03:16:18,479

bad thing to say I shouldn't say that I

4627

03:16:23,330 --> 03:16:21,000

I just mean to say that if I ever had

4628

03:16:26,570 --> 03:16:23,340

a you know do the Super Chat Shuffle to

4629

03:16:28,510 --> 03:16:26,580

have money in my life or to pay my bills

4630

03:16:32,570 --> 03:16:28,520

foreign

4631

03:16:35,150 --> 03:16:32,580

ly depressed but really really depressed

4632

03:16:38,030 --> 03:16:35,160

so maybe some people would say that we

4633

03:16:41,150 --> 03:16:38,040

should be mindful of that and feel bad

4634

03:16:42,590 --> 03:16:41,160

for people in that situation hell of a

4635

03:16:44,929 --> 03:16:42,600

way to be to have to lie through your

4636

03:16:47,929 --> 03:16:44,939

teeth and do the Super Chat Shuffle to

4637

03:16:51,769 --> 03:16:47,939

survive I don't have to do that I have

4638

03:16:54,769 --> 03:16:51,779

many marketable skills if um

4639

03:16:57,230 --> 03:16:54,779

if I had to I could go get a regular job

4640

03:17:00,190 --> 03:16:57,240

tomorrow doing a couple of different

4641

03:17:02,510 --> 03:17:00,200

things that I have a great resume for

4642

03:17:04,910 --> 03:17:02,520

some people got to do the super chat

4643

03:17:06,830 --> 03:17:04,920

Shuffle I don't and I guess it does it

4644

03:17:09,830 --> 03:17:06,840

does piss me off him suggesting that I'm

4645

03:17:12,110 --> 03:17:09,840

misusing funds or I'm grifting super

4646

03:17:14,570 --> 03:17:12,120

chats to buy my children Gifts of course

4647

03:17:17,030 --> 03:17:14,580

he just I mentioned that we were getting

4648

03:17:19,550 --> 03:17:17,040

my son a PlayStation 5 and and how

4649

03:17:21,230 --> 03:17:19,560

expensive that is or something he took

4650

03:17:23,090 --> 03:17:21,240

it way out of context but the great news

4651
03:17:24,650 --> 03:17:23,100
is that my wife is such a great records

4652
03:17:26,510 --> 03:17:24,660
keeper and like a good woman saved

4653
03:17:28,130 --> 03:17:26,520
receipts for everything I have a receipt

4654
03:17:29,030 --> 03:17:28,140
which proves that she already bought

4655
03:17:33,349 --> 03:17:29,040
that

4656
03:17:35,210 --> 03:17:33,359
gift weeks before and you know of course

4657
03:17:38,210 --> 03:17:35,220
out of our personal accounts not out of

4658
03:17:40,550 --> 03:17:38,220
the show account so he can just shut up

4659
03:17:43,190 --> 03:17:40,560
it's not going to work like how

4660
03:17:45,710 --> 03:17:43,200
desperate are you how desperate is this

4661
03:17:47,990 --> 03:17:45,720
guy to paint me in a bed like that he's

4662
03:17:50,870 --> 03:17:48,000
going to bring up some comment I made

4663
03:17:53,990 --> 03:17:50,880

and then suggest with no evidence or

4664

03:17:56,269 --> 03:17:54,000

proof that I I bought my son a

4665

03:17:58,849 --> 03:17:56,279

PlayStation from show funds it's so

4666

03:18:00,710 --> 03:17:58,859

stupid this is just as stupid as

4667

03:18:02,870 --> 03:18:00,720

suggesting I have pedo friends and that

4668

03:18:05,090 --> 03:18:02,880

indeed may make me a pedo it's just as

4669

03:18:07,610 --> 03:18:05,100

stupid as making a video making fun of

4670

03:18:10,010 --> 03:18:07,620

my disabled eye it's just as stupid as

4671

03:18:12,410 --> 03:18:10,020

suggesting I started this disagreement

4672

03:18:13,969 --> 03:18:12,420

it's just as stupid as telling your

4673

03:18:16,550 --> 03:18:13,979

audience third phase hasn't faked

4674

03:18:18,410 --> 03:18:16,560

anything in five years or the third

4675

03:18:19,870 --> 03:18:18,420

phase there's no proof that they ever

4676

03:18:23,690 --> 03:18:19,880

hoaxed anything

4677

03:18:25,969 --> 03:18:23,700

he's not a smart guy so

4678

03:18:27,410 --> 03:18:25,979

nothing will surprise me now I thought

4679

03:18:28,910 --> 03:18:27,420

he couldn't get lower than the pedo

4680

03:18:30,590 --> 03:18:28,920

comment but now he's lying to people

4681

03:18:38,630 --> 03:18:30,600

about what I spend the show money on

4682

03:18:43,309 --> 03:18:40,309

yes and please in the live chat no

4683

03:18:49,690 --> 03:18:43,319

unfounded uh allegations of anything

4684

03:18:53,690 --> 03:18:52,130

cynical Observer says I read that third

4685

03:18:55,190 --> 03:18:53,700

phase of moon had a typo in their

4686

03:19:01,790 --> 03:18:55,200

channel name for the first year or two

4687

03:19:06,830 --> 03:19:04,849

yes my Mike says I draw the line at the

4688

03:19:08,570 --> 03:19:06,840

dog well he's running out of [\h__\h] he's

4689

03:19:11,690 --> 03:19:08,580

gonna have to bring the dog into it

4690

03:19:13,730 --> 03:19:11,700

maybe the dog is an alien right

4691

03:19:15,050 --> 03:19:13,740

I don't know he's he's running out of

4692

03:19:19,130 --> 03:19:15,060

[\h__\h] he's gonna have to bring my dog

4693

03:19:21,170 --> 03:19:19,140

into this soon maybe my uh

4694

03:19:24,050 --> 03:19:21,180

you know I don't know maybe he wants to

4695

03:19:27,349 --> 03:19:24,060

uh you know

4696

03:19:29,750 --> 03:19:27,359

I don't know what I just don't I don't

4697

03:19:31,070 --> 03:19:29,760

want to know what to say but we're doing

4698

03:19:32,750 --> 03:19:31,080

great work here and we're going to

4699

03:19:35,570 --> 03:19:32,760

continue to do great work that reminds

4700

03:19:39,110 --> 03:19:35,580

me we will be I said we would debut it

4701
03:19:41,150 --> 03:19:39,120
this week it might not make it uh but uh

4702
03:19:44,750 --> 03:19:41,160
we have this new series that's coming

4703
03:19:46,809 --> 03:19:44,760
out uh and it is called murder in UFO

4704
03:19:50,809 --> 03:19:46,819
land if you haven't seen the

4705
03:19:53,889 --> 03:19:50,819
introduction to that uh then I will be

4706
03:19:57,530 --> 03:19:53,899
sharing that right now

4707
03:20:02,450 --> 03:20:00,590
yeah so uh I'm preparing the stories

4708
03:20:04,910 --> 03:20:02,460
we've decided to make it an entire

4709
03:20:07,429 --> 03:20:04,920
series because believe it or not uh

4710
03:20:10,070 --> 03:20:07,439
people being murdered in UFO land is a

4711
03:20:12,889 --> 03:20:10,080
lot more common than even I thought and

4712
03:20:14,870 --> 03:20:12,899
uh I am busily creating the shows we're

4713
03:20:18,230 --> 03:20:14,880

gonna do them live with a little bit of

4714

03:20:20,990 --> 03:20:18,240

video support pre-produced videos uh and

4715

03:20:24,410 --> 03:20:21,000

this is for our new series murder in UF

4716

03:20:25,849 --> 03:20:24,420

UFO land I keep saying I try to be a man

4717

03:20:27,290 --> 03:20:25,859

of my word and I said it would debut

4718

03:20:29,510 --> 03:20:27,300

this week but of course we've got all

4719

03:20:31,969 --> 03:20:29,520

this other drama that popped up that

4720

03:20:33,650 --> 03:20:31,979

sidetracked me so congratulations to the

4721

03:20:35,150 --> 03:20:33,660

people that are trying to distract me I

4722

03:20:39,950 --> 03:20:35,160

guess it worked but

4723

03:20:42,230 --> 03:20:39,960

it'll be as soon as I am able to do it

4724

03:20:46,490 --> 03:20:42,240

remember it has to be done right we want

4725

03:20:49,809 --> 03:20:46,500

a high level of uh of production quality

4726
03:20:52,309 --> 03:20:49,819
we also want a high level of of uh

4727
03:20:54,710 --> 03:20:52,319
professionalism doing the story right

4728
03:20:56,450 --> 03:20:54,720
that takes time's friends so I apologize

4729
03:20:59,690 --> 03:20:56,460
if it won't be this week it will

4730
03:21:01,670 --> 03:20:59,700
certainly be next week we have several

4731
03:21:06,110 --> 03:21:01,680
of the

4732
03:21:07,969 --> 03:21:06,120
to do these shows live I just want to go

4733
03:21:10,490 --> 03:21:07,979
through the notes make sure that I get

4734
03:21:12,309 --> 03:21:10,500
all the stories correct and straight and

4735
03:21:15,769 --> 03:21:12,319
then we'll be debuting our new series

4736
03:21:19,070 --> 03:21:15,779
murder in UFO land uh here's an

4737
03:21:33,349 --> 03:21:19,080
introduction or a teaser we'll be right

4738
03:21:37,849 --> 03:21:36,230

this is the story about dangerous UFO

4739

03:21:40,670 --> 03:21:37,859

Cults and murder

4740

03:21:43,730 --> 03:21:40,680

this is the story of what happens when

4741

03:21:46,389 --> 03:21:43,740

someone gets stuck or trapped too deep

4742

03:21:49,130 --> 03:21:46,399

down the rabbit hole of UFOs and aliens

4743

03:21:51,710 --> 03:21:49,140

on the internet

4744

03:21:54,349 --> 03:21:51,720

there is substantial and supportive

4745

03:21:57,650 --> 03:21:54,359

evidence that can show that some people

4746

03:21:59,330 --> 03:21:57,660

get caught or stuck too deep in that

4747

03:22:01,910 --> 03:21:59,340

rabbit hole

4748

03:22:04,730 --> 03:22:01,920

to some UFOs and aliens on the internet

4749

03:22:07,429 --> 03:22:04,740

becomes an obsession

4750

03:22:10,190 --> 03:22:07,439

and Obsession so deep that some are

4751
03:22:12,830 --> 03:22:10,200
willing to do anything to keep climbing

4752
03:22:15,830 --> 03:22:12,840
down that ladder

4753
03:22:18,469 --> 03:22:15,840
some people believe that by climbing

4754
03:22:21,110 --> 03:22:18,479
further and further down that rabbit

4755
03:22:24,230 --> 03:22:21,120
hole ladder and getting closer to The

4756
03:22:27,410 --> 03:22:24,240
Gatekeepers those who hold the secrets

4757
03:22:31,309 --> 03:22:27,420
that they will be given some secret

4758
03:22:34,690 --> 03:22:31,319
knowledge that others just don't have

4759
03:22:40,490 --> 03:22:37,010
wondered about some of the people I've

4760
03:22:43,730 --> 03:22:40,500
seen or met on UFO Twitter many of those

4761
03:22:48,110 --> 03:22:43,740
people spend eight 12 or even more hours

4762
03:22:51,230 --> 03:22:48,120
a day feeding their obsessions

4763
03:22:53,269 --> 03:22:51,240

and their Obsession only grows

4764

03:22:57,230 --> 03:22:53,279

with each new

4765

03:22:59,990 --> 03:22:57,240

promise of Revelation soon to come

4766

03:23:03,170 --> 03:23:00,000

but all those Revelations that these

4767

03:23:05,870 --> 03:23:03,180

so-called Messiahs of disclosure are out

4768

03:23:07,070 --> 03:23:05,880

there promising everyone never seem to

4769

03:23:09,290 --> 03:23:07,080

come

4770

03:23:12,469 --> 03:23:09,300

but they've sure got something new to

4771

03:23:14,389 --> 03:23:12,479

sell you every so often don't they and

4772

03:23:16,910 --> 03:23:14,399

isn't it funny how they never seem to

4773

03:23:19,309 --> 03:23:16,920

deliver on the promise of that

4774

03:23:21,110 --> 03:23:19,319

disclosure soon to come

4775

03:23:24,469 --> 03:23:21,120

and what about the people that are

4776
03:23:27,050 --> 03:23:24,479
selling this delusional fantasy world to

4777
03:23:30,229 --> 03:23:27,060
people with little or no evidence at

4778
03:23:33,229 --> 03:23:30,239
times do they bear any responsibility

4779
03:23:35,809 --> 03:23:33,239
for the negative impacts that the

4780
03:23:40,880 --> 03:23:35,819
obsession with this delusional fantasy

4781
03:23:42,010 --> 03:23:40,890
world can have on people's real lives

4782
03:23:45,830 --> 03:23:42,020
[Music]

4783
03:23:49,790 --> 03:23:45,840
I have witnessed the damage that this

4784
03:23:52,910 --> 03:23:49,800
session can do to make people who get

4785
03:23:55,670 --> 03:23:52,920
stuck too far down this rabbit hole

4786
03:23:58,729 --> 03:23:55,680
it can lead to lost jobs

4787
03:24:01,729 --> 03:23:58,739
lost marriages people who have lost

4788
03:24:05,330 --> 03:24:01,739

their children people who have destroyed

4789

03:24:07,670 --> 03:24:05,340

their lives even killed themselves and

4790

03:24:10,790 --> 03:24:07,680

what about the people who stood there

4791

03:24:13,729 --> 03:24:10,800

taking the money of these people selling

4792

03:24:16,790 --> 03:24:13,739

them this delusional fantasy world where

4793

03:24:19,370 --> 03:24:16,800

disclosures can come any day now where

4794

03:24:22,849 --> 03:24:19,380

the government has alien bodies and

4795

03:24:25,910 --> 03:24:22,859

blind saucers and soon we'll reveal the

4796

03:24:29,150 --> 03:24:25,920

truth about it what responsibility do

4797

03:24:31,849 --> 03:24:29,160

those people have When people's lives

4798

03:24:33,830 --> 03:24:31,859

are destroyed when marriages are

4799

03:24:35,090 --> 03:24:33,840

destroyed when people take their own

4800

03:24:36,469 --> 03:24:35,100

lives

4801
03:24:38,990 --> 03:24:36,479
or

4802
03:24:42,050 --> 03:24:39,000
where people get so far down this drive

4803
03:24:43,790 --> 03:24:42,060
at all that they lose all sense of

4804
03:24:46,429 --> 03:24:43,800
reality

4805
03:24:49,849 --> 03:24:46,439
that they finally snap

4806
03:24:56,570 --> 03:24:49,859
and murder those closest to them and

4807
03:25:01,550 --> 03:24:59,630
these are the true stories of murder in

4808
03:25:04,190 --> 03:25:01,560
UFO land

4809
03:25:07,130 --> 03:25:04,200
sadly it happens more often than most

4810
03:25:11,150 --> 03:25:07,140
people would ever imagine

4811
03:25:13,610 --> 03:25:11,160
even satter almost none of the people

4812
03:25:16,429 --> 03:25:13,620
selling the UFO narrative to the public

4813
03:25:33,349 --> 03:25:16,439

dare mentioned this or even acknowledge

4814

03:26:18,870 --> 03:26:02,990

foreign

4815

03:26:41,150 --> 03:26:29,860

[Music]

4816

03:26:41,160 --> 03:26:49,990

foreign

4817

03:26:53,809 --> 03:26:52,309

friends so that's our new series

4818

03:26:56,809 --> 03:26:53,819

debuting

4819

03:26:59,870 --> 03:26:56,819

as soon as possible murder in UFO land

4820

03:27:02,210 --> 03:26:59,880

there is something uh that I sort of

4821

03:27:05,150 --> 03:27:02,220

forgot and would like to do

4822

03:27:07,250 --> 03:27:05,160

this week we returned to uh something we

4823

03:27:11,510 --> 03:27:07,260

used to do quite a lot of which is uh

4824

03:27:15,610 --> 03:27:11,520

guest interviews and uh so

4825

03:27:21,050 --> 03:27:15,620

uh I'm gonna put a poll in the live chat

4826

03:27:24,170 --> 03:27:21,060

what would you like to see more of

4827

03:27:27,110 --> 03:27:24,180

uh would you like to see

4828

03:27:31,070 --> 03:27:27,120

more guest interviews

4829

03:27:33,710 --> 03:27:31,080

or solo shows presenting

4830

03:27:37,670 --> 03:27:33,720

my research

4831

03:27:41,690 --> 03:27:40,070

yeah

4832

03:27:46,130 --> 03:27:41,700

I'm just going to say my investigations

4833

03:27:50,690 --> 03:27:48,410

all right and we're gonna ask my

4834

03:27:53,210 --> 03:27:50,700

community so you guys get to decide are

4835

03:27:54,889 --> 03:27:53,220

we going to do more what would you uh

4836

03:27:57,309 --> 03:27:54,899

what would you like to see more

4837

03:28:00,710 --> 03:27:57,319

guest interviews or solo shows

4838

03:28:04,130 --> 03:28:00,720

presenting my investigations into

4839

03:28:06,530 --> 03:28:04,140

various topics I'm willing to do what

4840

03:28:08,630 --> 03:28:06,540

the audience wants we aim to please the

4841

03:28:11,809 --> 03:28:08,640

audience here and I'm happy doing both

4842

03:28:13,429 --> 03:28:11,819

we did have a point where we were just

4843

03:28:15,229 --> 03:28:13,439

doing interviews interviews interviews

4844

03:28:17,030 --> 03:28:15,239

interviews interviews and then I guess

4845

03:28:19,250 --> 03:28:17,040

everything here goes in cycles for a

4846

03:28:21,349 --> 03:28:19,260

while I just do the show solo then we go

4847

03:28:24,769 --> 03:28:21,359

back to interviews

4848

03:28:26,990 --> 03:28:24,779

um I would sure appreciate any feedback

4849

03:28:29,690 --> 03:28:27,000

or do we do a balance I think that's

4850

03:28:31,849 --> 03:28:29,700

good you know like maybe a half the week

4851
03:28:34,250 --> 03:28:31,859
we'll have guests and interviews in the

4852
03:28:36,889 --> 03:28:34,260
other half of the week will be me solo

4853
03:28:40,010 --> 03:28:36,899
presenting uh stuff that I've looked

4854
03:28:43,090 --> 03:28:40,020
into researched or investigated

4855
03:28:46,309 --> 03:28:43,100
um it's not really yes or no

4856
03:28:47,590 --> 03:28:46,319
arcade Revival says both okay well that

4857
03:28:50,269 --> 03:28:47,600
would be fine

4858
03:28:51,530 --> 03:28:50,279
I wanted to get some sense of what you

4859
03:28:53,269 --> 03:28:51,540
guys thought you could just let me know

4860
03:28:55,190 --> 03:28:53,279
in the comments as well maybe that's a

4861
03:28:56,570 --> 03:28:55,200
bad poll right because you're right some

4862
03:28:58,729 --> 03:28:56,580
people think both

4863
03:29:03,170 --> 03:28:58,739

space cow says both

4864

03:29:09,650 --> 03:29:06,530

and kepsis says yes on both boy you guys

4865

03:29:09,660 --> 03:29:15,070

uh

4866

03:29:21,050 --> 03:29:18,590

I do find puppet in a track suit with a

4867

03:29:23,330 --> 03:29:21,060

racing hat and some of Steven's custom

4868

03:29:25,450 --> 03:29:23,340

pubes stubble

4869

03:29:29,570 --> 03:29:27,769

Never Say Never I was about to say

4870

03:29:32,630 --> 03:29:29,580

that'll never happen Never Say Never

4871

03:29:35,630 --> 03:29:32,640

stranger things have happened here you

4872

03:29:37,309 --> 03:29:35,640

know I think it's a good idea to do both

4873

03:29:39,469 --> 03:29:37,319

otherwise we end up being called the

4874

03:29:42,550 --> 03:29:39,479

debunker even though your stuff is valid

4875

03:29:48,650 --> 03:29:45,410

mysterious Eon wants to see Leah Prime

4876
03:29:51,229 --> 03:29:48,660
in a lab coat with the UAP chart I think

4877
03:29:53,750 --> 03:29:51,239
mystery Eon just wants to see more of

4878
03:29:56,510 --> 03:29:53,760
Leah Prime but oh by the way somebody

4879
03:29:58,250 --> 03:29:56,520
please put B Baker please find her

4880
03:30:00,950 --> 03:29:58,260
YouTube channel Leah Prime it's

4881
03:30:03,290 --> 03:30:00,960
invisible school I have to put it in the

4882
03:30:04,790 --> 03:30:03,300
description of the video I'm a terrible

4883
03:30:05,809 --> 03:30:04,800
show host I said I was going to do it

4884
03:30:07,670 --> 03:30:05,819
after the show and then I got

4885
03:30:10,429 --> 03:30:07,680
sidetracked by all this other drama

4886
03:30:13,870 --> 03:30:10,439
going on and I didn't do it uh so we

4887
03:30:16,490 --> 03:30:13,880
have to add that but Leah it's

4888
03:30:18,889 --> 03:30:16,500

I yeah

4889

03:30:22,610 --> 03:30:18,899

if you know her YouTube Channel please

4890

03:30:25,849 --> 03:30:22,620

share it and uh I I for those unaware we

4891

03:30:28,010 --> 03:30:25,859

had Leah Prime which we talked about the

4892

03:30:29,450 --> 03:30:28,020

legacy of Art Bell that's a show earlier

4893

03:30:31,429 --> 03:30:29,460

in the week just go to our YouTube

4894

03:30:34,070 --> 03:30:31,439

channel here and you'll be able to

4895

03:30:35,570 --> 03:30:34,080

experience that discussion which was

4896

03:30:38,690 --> 03:30:35,580

really really fun I want to thank her

4897

03:30:40,849 --> 03:30:38,700

for lightening things up and and it was

4898

03:30:42,769 --> 03:30:40,859

good it was you know Nostalgia is a good

4899

03:30:44,510 --> 03:30:42,779

thing sometimes you know and through

4900

03:30:47,150 --> 03:30:44,520

talking to her I remembered all those

4901
03:30:50,570 --> 03:30:47,160
Early times and listening on a radio and

4902
03:30:53,150 --> 03:30:50,580
uh bbs's and the News groups that you

4903
03:30:55,849 --> 03:30:53,160
used to go to for stuff about aliens and

4904
03:30:59,090 --> 03:30:55,859
UFOs and how you used to have to wait a

4905
03:31:01,010 --> 03:30:59,100
few minutes for one jpg to download on

4906
03:31:04,250 --> 03:31:01,020
your screen so you can see the picture

4907
03:31:06,110 --> 03:31:04,260
of the UFO and it was really fun and

4908
03:31:08,510 --> 03:31:06,120
talking about Art Bell was fun again

4909
03:31:11,990 --> 03:31:08,520
remembering all the times I spent

4910
03:31:14,570 --> 03:31:12,000
listening to him right

4911
03:31:17,150 --> 03:31:14,580
76 degree Pyramid Power says can you

4912
03:31:20,990 --> 03:31:17,160
wear a David Wilcock mask I have in the

4913
03:31:23,269 --> 03:31:21,000

past look up oh how do I say this oh I'm

4914

03:31:26,210 --> 03:31:23,279

just going to say it uh David Wilcock

4915

03:31:28,790 --> 03:31:26,220

and a box of dildos look that up in our

4916

03:31:31,910 --> 03:31:28,800

YouTube search for our channel here I

4917

03:31:34,010 --> 03:31:31,920

did a few shows with David Wilcock mask

4918

03:31:36,590 --> 03:31:34,020

uh it's pretty much a joker mask

4919

03:31:38,269 --> 03:31:36,600

modified Joker mask please take care of

4920

03:31:40,190 --> 03:31:38,279

Stephen these people can be dangerous

4921

03:31:41,929 --> 03:31:40,200

yeah especially when you're

4922

03:31:43,010 --> 03:31:41,939

scrolling with their wallet I guess

4923

03:31:46,250 --> 03:31:43,020

right

4924

03:31:51,410 --> 03:31:48,229

storm Crow says you and Leah need to get

4925

03:31:53,570 --> 03:31:51,420

a room mystery on Good Luck yeah uh we

4926
03:31:55,130 --> 03:31:53,580
should be respectful of the guest she is

4927
03:31:57,349 --> 03:31:55,140
supposed to be working on a Tinder

4928
03:31:59,450 --> 03:31:57,359
profile for anybody I I don't know if

4929
03:32:01,010 --> 03:31:59,460
she wants me I don't know if she wants

4930
03:32:02,389 --> 03:32:01,020
me to talk about that you guys are gonna

4931
03:32:04,729 --> 03:32:02,399
get me in trouble with her we're trying

4932
03:32:06,410 --> 03:32:04,739
to stay stay friends and stay our good

4933
03:32:09,410 --> 03:32:06,420
side so she'll come back as a guest

4934
03:32:11,870 --> 03:32:09,420
right Zork says murder and UFO land yes

4935
03:32:13,250 --> 03:32:11,880
many people are anxious to see that I'm

4936
03:32:14,510 --> 03:32:13,260
anxious to bring it to you we're going

4937
03:32:17,030 --> 03:32:14,520
to bring it to you as soon as possible

4938
03:32:19,250 --> 03:32:17,040

and I'm sorry to change up when I said

4939

03:32:20,870 --> 03:32:19,260

oh it's it's I'm gonna we're gonna start

4940

03:32:24,050 --> 03:32:20,880

that Series this week now I'm saying

4941

03:32:25,849 --> 03:32:24,060

next week I'm you know I may get get

4942

03:32:28,010 --> 03:32:25,859

done what I need to get done and do it

4943

03:32:29,929 --> 03:32:28,020

on Saturday or Sunday but I can't

4944

03:32:33,170 --> 03:32:29,939

promise that I've got a lot of cabin

4945

03:32:35,389 --> 03:32:33,180

work to do I got a porch to build it

4946

03:32:36,769 --> 03:32:35,399

rained all last weekend this weekend I

4947

03:32:41,530 --> 03:32:36,779

will be

4948

03:32:46,250 --> 03:32:41,540

building a porch roof uh the patio is is

4949

03:32:48,710 --> 03:32:46,260

done and uh you know uh stone patio

4950

03:32:50,690 --> 03:32:48,720

floor 10 by 36 we just need to build a

4951
03:32:52,429 --> 03:32:50,700
roof on top of it and then we're going

4952
03:32:54,229 --> 03:32:52,439
to have a porch for the cabin which I

4953
03:32:55,969 --> 03:32:54,239
can't tell you how excited I am about it

4954
03:32:59,349 --> 03:32:55,979
because I've always imagined sitting on

4955
03:33:02,809 --> 03:32:59,359
the porch on my cabin at my cabin

4956
03:33:05,990 --> 03:33:02,819
relaxing reading books outside right

4957
03:33:08,750 --> 03:33:06,000
outside in the on the porch it was part

4958
03:33:10,610 --> 03:33:08,760
of the original Dream and uh luckily

4959
03:33:12,530 --> 03:33:10,620
that original Dream has all come

4960
03:33:15,530 --> 03:33:12,540
together there's only a few remaining

4961
03:33:17,450 --> 03:33:15,540
pieces of the cabin to build this porch

4962
03:33:19,250 --> 03:33:17,460
roof being one of them I have some work

4963
03:33:21,110 --> 03:33:19,260

to finish on the inside that I will

4964

03:33:24,410 --> 03:33:21,120

complete over winter I'm sure that

4965

03:33:26,150 --> 03:33:24,420

there's a few missing wall pieces and a

4966

03:33:28,570 --> 03:33:26,160

ceiling in the bathroom but that's the

4967

03:33:31,070 --> 03:33:28,580

smallest room in the cabin and

4968

03:33:33,889 --> 03:33:31,080

eventually I may build a bedroom out the

4969

03:33:35,870 --> 03:33:33,899

back but that'll be uh an adventure for

4970

03:33:38,750 --> 03:33:35,880

another time but I really want to get

4971

03:33:41,570 --> 03:33:38,760

this porch cabin ports done so I

4972

03:33:43,610 --> 03:33:41,580

consider my porch and enjoy my cabin and

4973

03:33:46,429 --> 03:33:43,620

my time at the cabin reading books or

4974

03:33:48,910 --> 03:33:46,439

you know I got a chiminea so you could

4975

03:33:51,349 --> 03:33:48,920

sit there by a fire right on the porch

4976

03:33:53,410 --> 03:33:51,359

and the porch is going to double also as

4977

03:33:56,950 --> 03:33:53,420

an outdoor kitchen so we're gonna have a

4978

03:33:59,510 --> 03:33:56,960

wood-fired pizza oven right on the porch

4979

03:34:02,330 --> 03:33:59,520

and a grill of course you gotta have a

4980

03:34:04,490 --> 03:34:02,340

grill and it's going to be great

4981

03:34:07,010 --> 03:34:04,500

Amy Collins says Stephen is building his

4982

03:34:09,670 --> 03:34:07,020

own private Idaho in Pennsylvania and he

4983

03:34:13,190 --> 03:34:09,680

will go on the patio

4984

03:34:15,950 --> 03:34:13,200

yes can I broadcast from the porch yes I

4985

03:34:18,110 --> 03:34:15,960

can as soon as I finish that porch Patty

4986

03:34:20,750 --> 03:34:18,120

and Wilhelm I'm gonna celebrate with all

4987

03:34:23,269 --> 03:34:20,760

of you by getting my favorite chair

4988

03:34:25,190 --> 03:34:23,279

putting it on that porch I'll get a

4989

03:34:27,830 --> 03:34:25,200

little table in the laptop or whatever I

4990

03:34:29,450 --> 03:34:27,840

have to do we have broadcasted from

4991

03:34:32,210 --> 03:34:29,460

pretty far from the actual physical

4992

03:34:34,070 --> 03:34:32,220

cabin in the yard around the cabin the

4993

03:34:35,750 --> 03:34:34,080

Wi-Fi signal is great that we have we

4994

03:34:37,610 --> 03:34:35,760

have good router I'll be able to

4995

03:34:39,650 --> 03:34:37,620

broadcast just fine right from the porch

4996

03:34:41,570 --> 03:34:39,660

That's pretty close to the router

4997

03:34:44,269 --> 03:34:41,580

actually it's near the front window in

4998

03:34:48,050 --> 03:34:44,279

the living room the router as I recall

4999

03:34:50,570 --> 03:34:48,060

uh so we will certainly broadcast from

5000

03:34:52,969 --> 03:34:50,580

the porch when it is completed

5001
03:34:55,010 --> 03:34:52,979
kepsa says once a month panel but not

5002
03:34:57,710 --> 03:34:55,020
from the chat but from other show hosts

5003
03:35:01,250 --> 03:34:57,720
like Leah stranger econ Steve long

5004
03:35:03,530 --> 03:35:01,260
even Lucy R yeah I'd be happy to invite

5005
03:35:05,570 --> 03:35:03,540
him you know that is a good idea because

5006
03:35:07,729 --> 03:35:05,580
sometimes that just

5007
03:35:10,190 --> 03:35:07,739
putting it out there and anybody coming

5008
03:35:12,769 --> 03:35:10,200
on gets really chaotic but if we had

5009
03:35:15,050 --> 03:35:12,779
just a bunch of other show hosts or

5010
03:35:17,870 --> 03:35:15,060
researchers I'm going to try to put that

5011
03:35:20,030 --> 03:35:17,880
together if you have any ideas capsa for

5012
03:35:21,349 --> 03:35:20,040
subjects you know like maybe we'll get

5013
03:35:24,889 --> 03:35:21,359

together and talk about

5014

03:35:28,370 --> 03:35:24,899

crash retrievals or about Roswell like a

5015

03:35:30,110 --> 03:35:28,380

six panel of me and five or six guests

5016

03:35:31,849 --> 03:35:30,120

that would be awesome and everyone can

5017

03:35:34,010 --> 03:35:31,859

share their perspective and we can get a

5018

03:35:36,110 --> 03:35:34,020

lot of different opinions on a certain

5019

03:35:38,389 --> 03:35:36,120

subject and have a great discussion

5020

03:35:41,269 --> 03:35:38,399

great idea I'm going to put it on the

5021

03:35:43,309 --> 03:35:41,279

list of things to do

5022

03:35:45,830 --> 03:35:43,319

truth cabin tours five thousand dollars

5023

03:35:48,170 --> 03:35:45,840

screw you Greer yeah and don't forget

5024

03:35:49,670 --> 03:35:48,180

the cricket yes I will try to do that we

5025

03:35:51,830 --> 03:35:49,680

don't have many crickets at the cabin

5026
03:35:55,969 --> 03:35:51,840
Believe It or Not Patty we have an awful

5027
03:35:58,010 --> 03:35:55,979
lot of tree frogs and people mistake

5028
03:36:00,410 --> 03:35:58,020
those for crickets they're tree frogs uh

5029
03:36:03,349 --> 03:36:00,420
the sound of tree frogs is all around me

5030
03:36:05,450 --> 03:36:03,359
at the cabin uh there's a great deal of

5031
03:36:08,210 --> 03:36:05,460
tree frogs I've only seen one on the

5032
03:36:09,889 --> 03:36:08,220
ground once I don't know if he fell or

5033
03:36:10,969 --> 03:36:09,899
what happened generally they stay up in

5034
03:36:12,469 --> 03:36:10,979
the tree and they're super well

5035
03:36:15,170 --> 03:36:12,479
camouflaged you never see them but

5036
03:36:17,330 --> 03:36:15,180
always hear them it's it's really it's

5037
03:36:19,610 --> 03:36:17,340
kind of weird right

5038
03:36:21,110 --> 03:36:19,620

uh Amy Collins says a guest of two a

5039

03:36:23,030 --> 03:36:21,120

week would be about the right balance

5040

03:36:25,429 --> 03:36:23,040

well good if anybody has any suggestions

5041

03:36:27,170 --> 03:36:25,439

for guests email me at truthseekershow

5042

03:36:30,229 --> 03:36:27,180

gmail.com

5043

03:36:33,110 --> 03:36:30,239

truth Seekers ce6 at the cabin yeah

5044

03:36:34,910 --> 03:36:33,120

we're gonna just like we have taken it a

5045

03:36:36,889 --> 03:36:34,920

step further we took it a step further

5046

03:36:38,750 --> 03:36:36,899

than third phase of fake they're a third

5047

03:36:39,889 --> 03:36:38,760

phase of fake we're the fourth phase of

5048

03:36:42,290 --> 03:36:39,899

Truth

5049

03:36:45,590 --> 03:36:42,300

Stephen Greer's got ce5 we're gonna have

5050

03:36:49,370 --> 03:36:45,600

ce6 right and by the way

5051
03:36:51,830 --> 03:36:49,380
if there is anybody who would like to uh

5052
03:36:54,889 --> 03:36:51,840
take part in an experiment concerning

5053
03:36:58,790 --> 03:36:54,899
Stephen Greer and the so-called ce5

5054
03:36:59,809 --> 03:36:58,800
protocols I am going to buy that app and

5055
03:37:02,090 --> 03:36:59,819
then I'm going to follow the

5056
03:37:04,190 --> 03:37:02,100
instructions to the letter and see if I

5057
03:37:06,889 --> 03:37:04,200
see any UFOs or aliens and if you're

5058
03:37:11,150 --> 03:37:06,899
willing to do that too we can do a panel

5059
03:37:13,910 --> 03:37:11,160
show and discuss whether the the ce5 app

5060
03:37:15,830 --> 03:37:13,920
for ten dollars I mean to me it sounds

5061
03:37:17,469 --> 03:37:15,840
scammy like just give me ten dollars and

5062
03:37:19,969 --> 03:37:17,479
you'll be able to communicate with the

5063
03:37:21,889 --> 03:37:19,979

extraterrestrials and and summon

5064

03:37:24,229 --> 03:37:21,899

spaceships

5065

03:37:26,990 --> 03:37:24,239

um I I don't think that this is a

5066

03:37:29,150 --> 03:37:27,000

reality uh but I'm willing to try it and

5067

03:37:31,750 --> 03:37:29,160

I guarantee you I give you my word is my

5068

03:37:34,729 --> 03:37:31,760

bond that I will give it an honest

5069

03:37:37,670 --> 03:37:34,739

try and I will really follow the

5070

03:37:40,429 --> 03:37:37,680

instructions to the letter and try to

5071

03:37:43,490 --> 03:37:40,439

see if this app is worth the money or is

5072

03:37:45,290 --> 03:37:43,500

it just another Greer money grab kind of

5073

03:37:48,250 --> 03:37:45,300

like that free energy

5074

03:37:51,710 --> 03:37:48,260

um charity that he was raising money for

5075

03:37:53,630 --> 03:37:51,720

and never by the way produced anything

5076

03:37:58,250 --> 03:37:53,640

for the I think it was more than a half

5077

03:38:05,269 --> 03:38:00,010

a show

5078

03:38:06,950 --> 03:38:05,279

connected to an IV bag of DMT be careful

5079

03:38:09,650 --> 03:38:06,960

what you wish for archaic revival

5080

03:38:12,950 --> 03:38:09,660

because I do have something planned for

5081

03:38:16,010 --> 03:38:12,960

the show that concerns

5082

03:38:18,650 --> 03:38:16,020

uh sensory deprivation Chambers and uh

5083

03:38:21,429 --> 03:38:18,660

we're working on that actually and I'll

5084

03:38:24,830 --> 03:38:21,439

have more news about that later

5085

03:38:29,030 --> 03:38:24,840

your email Sounds full of 17th letter

5086

03:38:31,729 --> 03:38:29,040

stuff so I'll just mention Don Ecker uh

5087

03:38:33,769 --> 03:38:31,739

okay I did use contact tones on a laptop

5088

03:38:35,750 --> 03:38:33,779

and went out with a laser and saw some

5089

03:38:38,450 --> 03:38:35,760

odd things nothing that had to be ET

5090

03:38:40,490 --> 03:38:38,460

though yeah I think maybe these things

5091

03:38:42,950 --> 03:38:40,500

just work on your superstitions right

5092

03:38:44,570 --> 03:38:42,960

it's like if if you go to a place and

5093

03:38:47,030 --> 03:38:44,580

somebody says this is a haunted house

5094

03:38:48,889 --> 03:38:47,040

and you go inside that haunted house and

5095

03:38:51,469 --> 03:38:48,899

and some stranger weird things happen

5096

03:38:52,790 --> 03:38:51,479

you're gonna think ghosts if you go

5097

03:38:54,769 --> 03:38:52,800

outside and somebody's telling you

5098

03:38:56,570 --> 03:38:54,779

you're going to see aliens and you see

5099

03:38:58,910 --> 03:38:56,580

some strange things you might think

5100

03:39:01,490 --> 03:38:58,920

they're aliens maybe that's how this

5101
03:39:02,809 --> 03:39:01,500
whole ce5 thing really does work you

5102
03:39:05,269 --> 03:39:02,819
know

5103
03:39:07,370 --> 03:39:05,279
you don't need an app just send me 333

5104
03:39:10,490 --> 03:39:07,380
dollars and I will send you all you need

5105
03:39:12,590 --> 03:39:10,500
mentally yeah I mean uh that's probably

5106
03:39:14,210 --> 03:39:12,600
you

5107
03:39:16,330 --> 03:39:14,220
know yeah I don't know what the

5108
03:39:22,429 --> 03:39:16,340
fascination with the number three is

5109
03:39:26,809 --> 03:39:25,130
we need live outdoor events you are in

5110
03:39:29,389 --> 03:39:26,819
one of the most paranormal states in the

5111
03:39:32,750 --> 03:39:29,399
US yes and the field investigations will

5112
03:39:35,389 --> 03:39:32,760
begin Sunday after winter though it's

5113
03:39:37,550 --> 03:39:35,399

cold up there right it is very very cold

5114

03:39:40,790 --> 03:39:37,560

right

5115

03:39:43,070 --> 03:39:40,800

king of Hugo Mundo says in the 80s

5116

03:39:45,229 --> 03:39:43,080

zombie and Alien movies were big I

5117

03:39:47,330 --> 03:39:45,239

absolutely agree with you yeah I

5118

03:39:49,750 --> 03:39:47,340

remember them I watched them all of them

5119

03:39:54,050 --> 03:39:49,760

probably twice

5120

03:39:56,210 --> 03:39:54,060

does anybody remember early HBO uh where

5121

03:39:58,490 --> 03:39:56,220

they would just replay the same movies

5122

03:40:00,110 --> 03:39:58,500

over and over and over and over again I

5123

03:40:01,610 --> 03:40:00,120

can't tell you how many times I probably

5124

03:40:03,889 --> 03:40:01,620

sat through

5125

03:40:05,630 --> 03:40:03,899

um Dirty Dancing with my mom or she

5126
03:40:07,729 --> 03:40:05,640
would watch that and you know coming

5127
03:40:10,330 --> 03:40:07,739
from school and just like oh my mom's

5128
03:40:12,650 --> 03:40:10,340
watching Dirty Dancing again

5129
03:40:15,050 --> 03:40:12,660
they played that Non-Stop and they

5130
03:40:19,090 --> 03:40:15,060
played Top Gun non-stop for like months

5131
03:40:21,889 --> 03:40:19,100
and months and months too right uh yeah

5132
03:40:23,210 --> 03:40:21,899
I much prefer the world of streaming

5133
03:40:26,030 --> 03:40:23,220
where you can just watch something

5134
03:40:27,469 --> 03:40:26,040
whenever you want it's amazing I

5135
03:40:29,330 --> 03:40:27,479
remember when I first saw it I had a

5136
03:40:31,610 --> 03:40:29,340
friend puppy a long time I haven't

5137
03:40:34,670 --> 03:40:31,620
talked to him he was an early adopter

5138
03:40:36,050 --> 03:40:34,680

and when cable TV went to the fact that

5139

03:40:38,210 --> 03:40:36,060

you could stream things at different

5140

03:40:40,309 --> 03:40:38,220

times I was like Blown Away you show me

5141

03:40:42,170 --> 03:40:40,319

he's like yeah what movie do you want to

5142

03:40:44,510 --> 03:40:42,180

watch and I'm like I don't know and he

5143

03:40:46,790 --> 03:40:44,520

showed me that he could watch any movie

5144

03:40:48,590 --> 03:40:46,800

on the channel that he had paid for

5145

03:40:50,570 --> 03:40:48,600

whenever he wanted and I was blown away

5146

03:40:52,370 --> 03:40:50,580

I was like whoa this is so great you

5147

03:40:54,530 --> 03:40:52,380

don't have to you don't have to tune in

5148

03:40:57,590 --> 03:40:54,540

at a certain time right

5149

03:40:59,630 --> 03:40:57,600

now people are spoiled you used to have

5150

03:41:01,849 --> 03:40:59,640

to of course you know like I remember

5151
03:41:04,610 --> 03:41:01,859
Star Trek was on a certain time you had

5152
03:41:06,769 --> 03:41:04,620
to tune in on that day and time and and

5153
03:41:09,349 --> 03:41:06,779
make sure you had nothing else to do and

5154
03:41:11,870 --> 03:41:09,359
watch the show at the given time and

5155
03:41:14,090 --> 03:41:11,880
date and then wait a full-on week for

5156
03:41:16,790 --> 03:41:14,100
the next episode I much prefer streaming

5157
03:41:19,130 --> 03:41:16,800
and I love binge watching I love it I

5158
03:41:21,290 --> 03:41:19,140
love like okay I'm gonna watch 12

5159
03:41:22,610 --> 03:41:21,300
episodes of this show or whatever it is

5160
03:41:25,610 --> 03:41:22,620
you know

5161
03:41:27,830 --> 03:41:25,620
it's really really I much prefer that

5162
03:41:30,170 --> 03:41:27,840
and and that waiting you know well

5163
03:41:32,929 --> 03:41:30,180

generally I do the waiting until like

5164

03:41:35,210 --> 03:41:32,939

right now I'm going to binge watch

5165

03:41:37,370 --> 03:41:35,220

um a few shows that I have waited you

5166

03:41:39,530 --> 03:41:37,380

know I haven't watched any of them

5167

03:41:41,990 --> 03:41:39,540

so like Westworld I'm going to watch the

5168

03:41:43,550 --> 03:41:42,000

latest episode of West uh season of

5169

03:41:44,330 --> 03:41:43,560

Westworld I'm going to watch the whole

5170

03:41:46,729 --> 03:41:44,340

thing

5171

03:41:48,889 --> 03:41:46,739

I love that you can just watch the whole

5172

03:41:52,250 --> 03:41:48,899

series the whole season you don't have

5173

03:41:53,929 --> 03:41:52,260

to wait week to week it's awesome uh and

5174

03:41:55,729 --> 03:41:53,939

any suggestions for what to binge watch

5175

03:41:59,090 --> 03:41:55,739

I'm all ears I'll be looking for things

5176
03:42:01,670 --> 03:41:59,100
to uh veg with I'm trying to make sure

5177
03:42:03,889 --> 03:42:01,680
that I maintain a better work life

5178
03:42:05,510 --> 03:42:03,899
balance you know you get very busy you

5179
03:42:06,889 --> 03:42:05,520
got kids and all this stuff and I got

5180
03:42:08,210 --> 03:42:06,899
this cabin I'm trying to build I got

5181
03:42:11,030 --> 03:42:08,220
this show I'm building I have a business

5182
03:42:12,710 --> 03:42:11,040
outside of this I'm trying to build I I

5183
03:42:16,429 --> 03:42:12,720
try to take some time to either read

5184
03:42:18,530 --> 03:42:16,439
books or or sit and watch interesting

5185
03:42:20,450 --> 03:42:18,540
shows usually I'm big on documentaries

5186
03:42:22,849 --> 03:42:20,460
though I don't like non-fiction I don't

5187
03:42:27,710 --> 03:42:22,859
like fiction shows as much as I like

5188
03:42:33,110 --> 03:42:29,750

oh yeah Stephen did you submit questions

5189

03:42:35,030 --> 03:42:33,120

for Greer's toe interview uh yes I did

5190

03:42:38,030 --> 03:42:35,040

originally but I'm going to send them to

5191

03:42:40,070 --> 03:42:38,040

him again and remind him of those

5192

03:42:41,990 --> 03:42:40,080

I remember my friend trained as border

5193

03:42:44,030 --> 03:42:42,000

collie I clicked the TV clicker it only

5194

03:42:45,769 --> 03:42:44,040

changed channels no choice just the next

5195

03:42:46,990 --> 03:42:45,779

channel that was my father's remote

5196

03:42:49,010 --> 03:42:47,000

control

5197

03:42:50,750 --> 03:42:49,020

has anybody remember before remote

5198

03:42:52,790 --> 03:42:50,760

controls my dad would go up and go put

5199

03:42:56,330 --> 03:42:52,800

six on we had three channels three six

5200

03:42:58,190 --> 03:42:56,340

and ten you know put on ten raise the

5201
03:43:00,590 --> 03:42:58,200
volume lower the volume he would never

5202
03:43:04,910 --> 03:43:00,600
get up off of the couch that's what his

5203
03:43:09,530 --> 03:43:07,370
House of dragons yes me and my wife my

5204
03:43:11,630 --> 03:43:09,540
wife is getting HBO just so that we can

5205
03:43:14,630 --> 03:43:11,640
watch that so we'll be we'll be starting

5206
03:43:16,490 --> 03:43:14,640
on that soon I think

5207
03:43:18,769 --> 03:43:16,500
I'm binge watching fear of The Walking

5208
03:43:20,630 --> 03:43:18,779
Dead season six I think I'm two seasons

5209
03:43:22,490 --> 03:43:20,640
behind never watched any Walking Dead

5210
03:43:24,650 --> 03:43:22,500
and I don't really like suspense too

5211
03:43:27,229 --> 03:43:24,660
much I don't enjoy suspense shows too

5212
03:43:29,809 --> 03:43:27,239
much so I don't think I will will ever

5213
03:43:31,190 --> 03:43:29,819

watch The Walking Dead I remember when

5214

03:43:32,570 --> 03:43:31,200

that was popular and everybody's like

5215

03:43:34,490 --> 03:43:32,580

what the hell's the matter with you you

5216

03:43:37,849 --> 03:43:34,500

haven't watched any of it I'm like nope

5217

03:43:40,309 --> 03:43:37,859

and I don't plan to I grew up on you

5218

03:43:43,370 --> 03:43:40,319

know Dawn of the Dead and and zombie

5219

03:43:46,309 --> 03:43:43,380

movies so a TV show that seems to never

5220

03:43:47,870 --> 03:43:46,319

end that's like 80 hours long about

5221

03:43:50,750 --> 03:43:47,880

zombies I don't think I'm gonna watch

5222

03:43:56,210 --> 03:43:53,929

yes 76 degree Pyramid Power by the way

5223

03:43:58,490 --> 03:43:56,220

thanks for being a member says you can

5224

03:44:01,729 --> 03:43:58,500

buy model UFOs and claim that they are

5225

03:44:03,830 --> 03:44:01,739

real yeah absolutely we'll do that and

5226

03:44:06,170 --> 03:44:03,840

Patty Amy love original Star Trek

5227

03:44:09,349 --> 03:44:06,180

especially the Tribbles episode did

5228

03:44:11,570 --> 03:44:09,359

anybody watch uh strange new Worlds the

5229

03:44:13,729 --> 03:44:11,580

new Star Trek series with Captain Pike

5230

03:44:15,889 --> 03:44:13,739

in the Enterprise I thought it was great

5231

03:44:18,170 --> 03:44:15,899

Star Trek it really seemed to get back

5232

03:44:21,229 --> 03:44:18,180

get away from all the woke garbage that

5233

03:44:23,330 --> 03:44:21,239

they try to jam into Discovery though I

5234

03:44:26,090 --> 03:44:23,340

did like Discovery too but I much prefer

5235

03:44:29,690 --> 03:44:26,100

This Strange New World's cast and to me

5236

03:44:31,429 --> 03:44:29,700

that seems like really close to Star

5237

03:44:33,950 --> 03:44:31,439

Trek and Star Trek the Next Generation

5238

03:44:36,229 --> 03:44:33,960

somehow it's got a great cast you start

5239

03:44:39,170 --> 03:44:36,239

to care about the characters and you you

5240

03:44:41,990 --> 03:44:39,180

follow the character arcs and Spock it's

5241

03:44:45,769 --> 03:44:42,000

got Spock adding that love a Star Trek

5242

03:44:48,290 --> 03:44:45,779

TV show that has Spock uh I love that uh

5243

03:44:51,170 --> 03:44:48,300

strange new worlds I think they only did

5244

03:44:53,870 --> 03:44:51,180

Nine episodes though uh but I've watched

5245

03:44:56,210 --> 03:44:53,880

all nine and I hope they're making a new

5246

03:45:00,490 --> 03:44:56,220

a new uh season I haven't heard if they

5247

03:45:08,510 --> 03:45:05,630

I picked up on Stuttering John uh okay

5248

03:45:12,650 --> 03:45:08,520

John Mendoza and Mendoza bird is another

5249

03:45:15,650 --> 03:45:12,660

discussion says uh Craig William yeah a

5250

03:45:18,050 --> 03:45:15,660

lot of people are aware but Mendoza is

5251

03:45:20,809 --> 03:45:18,060

claims to be some sort of fox Mulder and

5252

03:45:21,889 --> 03:45:20,819

he worked for the FBI and and but he was

5253

03:45:24,110 --> 03:45:21,899

a lawyer and he never actually

5254

03:45:26,030 --> 03:45:24,120

investigated anything

5255

03:45:28,010 --> 03:45:26,040

when I am really having trouble sleeping

5256

03:45:30,110 --> 03:45:28,020

I watch YouTube documentaries on the

5257

03:45:31,729 --> 03:45:30,120

history of math they exist yes you're

5258

03:45:33,530 --> 03:45:31,739

right Amy Collins there's also a great

5259

03:45:36,710 --> 03:45:33,540

one on the history of electricity that's

5260

03:45:38,450 --> 03:45:36,720

like three or four hours long that one I

5261

03:45:40,670 --> 03:45:38,460

have put on many many times when I have

5262

03:45:43,250 --> 03:45:40,680

trouble sleeping I've always had trouble

5263

03:45:45,950 --> 03:45:43,260

sleeping in insomnia and I cannot sleep

5264

03:45:49,670 --> 03:45:45,960

to silence it's a big thing of mine in

5265

03:45:51,229 --> 03:45:49,680

fact I my my poor son is always worried

5266

03:45:54,290 --> 03:45:51,239

where the remote control is because he

5267

03:45:55,729 --> 03:45:54,300

knows I I lose my [h__h] if if ever you

5268

03:45:57,769 --> 03:45:55,739

know everybody goes to bed and I can't

5269

03:45:59,110 --> 03:45:57,779

find the remote or watch TV in the

5270

03:46:01,969 --> 03:45:59,120

living room

5271

03:46:08,510 --> 03:46:01,979

I get so pissed because I can't sleep to

5272

03:46:13,490 --> 03:46:11,210

yeah I want to watch this I haven't seen

5273

03:46:15,710 --> 03:46:13,500

this yet there's a great series based on

5274

03:46:19,130 --> 03:46:15,720

the original movie with David Bowie

5275

03:46:20,929 --> 03:46:19,140

called The Man uh who fell to Earth and

5276

03:46:22,790 --> 03:46:20,939

that's a TV show I'm not sure where it's

5277

03:46:24,349 --> 03:46:22,800

on capsa I'll have to look into that

5278

03:46:26,870 --> 03:46:24,359

because I've had four or five people

5279

03:46:28,670 --> 03:46:26,880

tell me how much they enjoyed that I

5280

03:46:31,429 --> 03:46:28,680

love the man who fell to Earth the David

5281

03:46:34,550 --> 03:46:31,439

Bowie movie I thought that was amazing

5282

03:46:38,990 --> 03:46:34,560

science fiction great story compelling

5283

03:46:40,550 --> 03:46:39,000

really really Drew you in that's one of

5284

03:46:42,710 --> 03:46:40,560

those movies where you just forget the

5285

03:46:46,250 --> 03:46:42,720

real world when you put it on and

5286

03:46:47,990 --> 03:46:46,260

luckily I did that I put that movie on

5287

03:46:50,330 --> 03:46:48,000

and I totally forgot the real world

5288

03:46:52,370 --> 03:46:50,340

that's maybe why I love it and I think

5289

03:46:54,889 --> 03:46:52,380

Bowie did an amazing job playing the

5290

03:46:58,910 --> 03:46:54,899

character in it he was really believable

5291

03:47:02,389 --> 03:46:58,920

and he was you felt sorry for him being

5292

03:47:04,729 --> 03:47:02,399

like an alien that was uh you know lost

5293

03:47:07,010 --> 03:47:04,739

his family and got stuck on Earth and

5294

03:47:09,229 --> 03:47:07,020

couldn't get back home right Emperor's

5295

03:47:11,929 --> 03:47:09,239

Cortana says Westworld is a trip I can't

5296

03:47:14,210 --> 03:47:11,939

wait to see the the latest season I

5297

03:47:15,889 --> 03:47:14,220

didn't see any of it yet Empress Cortana

5298

03:47:18,110 --> 03:47:15,899

and I've been pretty good I want no

5299

03:47:20,269 --> 03:47:18,120

spoilers I've seen a few people going

5300

03:47:21,769 --> 03:47:20,279

like what the hell was that about a few

5301
03:47:23,389 --> 03:47:21,779
episodes or something but I don't know

5302
03:47:27,050 --> 03:47:23,399
what happened and I don't want to know

5303
03:47:29,389 --> 03:47:27,060
until I watch all of Westworld uh the

5304
03:47:31,610 --> 03:47:29,399
latest series I'll probably start on

5305
03:47:33,950 --> 03:47:31,620
that this weekend I heard that new Star

5306
03:47:36,349 --> 03:47:33,960
Wars show and or is good for insomnia

5307
03:47:38,269 --> 03:47:36,359
you know I don't understand Andor and

5308
03:47:40,670 --> 03:47:38,279
here's why stormcrow

5309
03:47:42,229 --> 03:47:40,680
the best part about Star Wars that

5310
03:47:43,910 --> 03:47:42,239
separates it from all other science

5311
03:47:46,570 --> 03:47:43,920
fiction shows like Star Trek or

5312
03:47:49,610 --> 03:47:46,580
Battlestar Galactica or or

5313
03:47:52,070 --> 03:47:49,620

any other science fiction show is the

5314

03:47:54,830 --> 03:47:52,080

Jedi and somehow Disney thinks they'll

5315

03:47:57,710 --> 03:47:54,840

make an entire show with no Jedi in it

5316

03:48:01,849 --> 03:47:57,720

and that's just somehow acceptable or

5317

03:48:03,650 --> 03:48:01,859

good it's a good idea I don't think so I

5318

03:48:07,690 --> 03:48:03,660

did love the Mandalorian but remember

5319

03:48:11,210 --> 03:48:07,700

they threw in some Jedi there's groku

5320

03:48:15,290 --> 03:48:11,220

and uh Kasha and there's also the the

5321

03:48:18,229 --> 03:48:15,300

amazing scene with a young post return

5322

03:48:20,929 --> 03:48:18,239

to the Jedi Luke Skywalker that they did

5323

03:48:23,090 --> 03:48:20,939

his face with CGI but that was great and

5324

03:48:25,510 --> 03:48:23,100

uh you know they

5325

03:48:29,090 --> 03:48:25,520

they had some Jedi

5326

03:48:32,030 --> 03:48:29,100

in the story of the Mandalorian they

5327

03:48:35,090 --> 03:48:32,040

threw in just enough you know sparingly

5328

03:48:37,429 --> 03:48:35,100

that there was Jedi in the Mandalorian

5329

03:48:40,190 --> 03:48:37,439

I thought it was great there was no Jedi

5330

03:48:42,110 --> 03:48:40,200

in Boba Fett but I'm a huge Boba Fett

5331

03:48:46,370 --> 03:48:42,120

fan having grown up with the original

5332

03:48:49,010 --> 03:48:46,380

Star Wars Trilogy uh you know four five

5333

03:48:50,690 --> 03:48:49,020

and six so I loved the Boba Fett series

5334

03:48:51,950 --> 03:48:50,700

even though it didn't have any Jedi it

5335

03:48:54,950 --> 03:48:51,960

would have been better if they threw

5336

03:48:57,110 --> 03:48:54,960

some Jedi in uh I don't understand this

5337

03:48:59,090 --> 03:48:57,120

and or series they purposefully said

5338

03:49:01,670 --> 03:48:59,100

that they weren't including any Jedi

5339

03:49:03,590 --> 03:49:01,680

it's not about the Jedi then who cares I

5340

03:49:05,330 --> 03:49:03,600

want the Jedi I want to see Jedi stuff

5341

03:49:06,530 --> 03:49:05,340

and so does my son he agreed with me we

5342

03:49:10,250 --> 03:49:06,540

talked about this

5343

03:49:12,349 --> 03:49:10,260

we were talking about uh TV shows with

5344

03:49:13,790 --> 03:49:12,359

Star Wars and I told him about Andor I

5345

03:49:15,410 --> 03:49:13,800

said we can watch it if you want but

5346

03:49:17,570 --> 03:49:15,420

there's no Jedi in it and he went

5347

03:49:19,030 --> 03:49:17,580

there's no Jedi and I go no he goes that

5348

03:49:21,469 --> 03:49:19,040

sucks

5349

03:49:23,750 --> 03:49:21,479

and I have to agree with him that does

5350

03:49:26,210 --> 03:49:23,760

suck why wouldn't you put Jedi in a Star

5351

03:49:28,910 --> 03:49:26,220

Wars series it just there has to and I

5352

03:49:30,710 --> 03:49:28,920

get it that the order 66 and all that

5353

03:49:34,190 --> 03:49:30,720

but like come on there had to be some

5354

03:49:36,590 --> 03:49:34,200

Renegades still on the run or whatever

5355

03:49:39,530 --> 03:49:36,600

there's the Jedi Fallen order that's all

5356

03:49:41,830 --> 03:49:39,540

about a guy who escaped from Order 66 uh

5357

03:49:44,389 --> 03:49:41,840

jedi young Jedi or Padawan or whatever

5358

03:49:47,150 --> 03:49:44,399

why would you not put Jedi in it I don't

5359

03:49:49,550 --> 03:49:47,160

understand it I just don't understand it

5360

03:49:53,450 --> 03:49:49,560

Westworld is like a more complex Matrix

5361

03:49:57,830 --> 03:49:53,460

are are they on base reality in the last

5362

03:49:59,269 --> 03:49:57,840

season or at the last the the last show

5363

03:50:02,090 --> 03:49:59,279

that I watched they were in the real

5364

03:50:04,250 --> 03:50:02,100

world they had gotten off the island and

5365

03:50:07,429 --> 03:50:04,260

you know they were sort of being hunted

5366

03:50:09,110 --> 03:50:07,439

down and you know and I haven't seen the

5367

03:50:11,450 --> 03:50:09,120

latest season I saw the season before

5368

03:50:14,090 --> 03:50:11,460

last last you know

5369

03:50:18,410 --> 03:50:14,100

uh

5370

03:50:20,809 --> 03:50:18,420

right

5371

03:50:23,750 --> 03:50:20,819

watch what we do in the shadows yeah

5372

03:50:26,809 --> 03:50:23,760

I'll put it on my list uh

5373

03:50:29,150 --> 03:50:26,819

the most recent series of Westworld a

5374

03:50:30,650 --> 03:50:29,160

season of Westworld might be prophetic

5375

03:50:32,809 --> 03:50:30,660

uh oh

5376

03:50:34,309 --> 03:50:32,819

uh Craig Williams says I worked for a

5377

03:50:35,809 --> 03:50:34,319

guy in a record store that was in the

5378

03:50:39,530 --> 03:50:35,819

New York nightclub

5379

03:50:42,290 --> 03:50:39,540

and saw Bowie do something some marching

5380

03:50:43,790 --> 03:50:42,300

powder with a rolled up a 100 that must

5381

03:50:46,370 --> 03:50:43,800

have been while he was still using he

5382

03:50:48,530 --> 03:50:46,380

later became an adamant supporter

5383

03:50:51,650 --> 03:50:48,540

of a straight edge lifestyle no alcohol

5384

03:50:54,969 --> 03:50:51,660

no drugs nothing and he certainly

5385

03:50:58,130 --> 03:50:54,979

cleaned up his act and good for him

5386

03:51:01,070 --> 03:50:58,140

in my situation just passing 120 days

5387

03:51:03,349 --> 03:51:01,080

with no alcohol I I need all the heroes

5388

03:51:05,590 --> 03:51:03,359

I can get and David Bowie is one of

5389

03:51:08,210 --> 03:51:05,600

those people who

5390

03:51:10,849 --> 03:51:08,220

he got off all the drugs and everything

5391

03:51:12,710 --> 03:51:10,859

and uh became a big supporter of

5392

03:51:14,929 --> 03:51:12,720

recovery for people

5393

03:51:17,030 --> 03:51:14,939

and even helped people like Trent rezner

5394

03:51:20,150 --> 03:51:17,040

from Nine Inch Nails when he decided to

5395

03:51:21,229 --> 03:51:20,160

stop boozing and doing drugs and

5396

03:51:23,690 --> 03:51:21,239

um

5397

03:51:25,849 --> 03:51:23,700

yeah

5398

03:51:27,950 --> 03:51:25,859

Leia's here says oh my God Stephen is

5399

03:51:29,690 --> 03:51:27,960

still going good Lord I'm about to

5400

03:51:32,210 --> 03:51:29,700

bounce on out of here we are approaching

5401
03:51:35,750 --> 03:51:32,220
four hours to be quite honest with oh

5402
03:51:37,309 --> 03:51:35,760
and Leah please uh on Twitter send me

5403
03:51:39,950 --> 03:51:37,319
your YouTube

5404
03:51:41,570 --> 03:51:39,960
uh Channel right now because I apologize

5405
03:51:44,870 --> 03:51:41,580
to you I said I was going to do it I

5406
03:51:46,370 --> 03:51:44,880
didn't do it I I I I don't know where

5407
03:51:48,650 --> 03:51:46,380
your YouTube channel was and I couldn't

5408
03:51:50,929 --> 03:51:48,660
find it I have to scroll back like seven

5409
03:51:54,410 --> 03:51:50,939
day or five days ago or three days ago

5410
03:51:56,510 --> 03:51:54,420
or whatever in the um Discord for when I

5411
03:51:59,269 --> 03:51:56,520
posted that video of yours

5412
03:52:01,190 --> 03:51:59,279
send me just your YouTube channel and

5413
03:52:03,889 --> 03:52:01,200

I'll add it to the video where you did

5414

03:52:06,530 --> 03:52:03,899

the show with me I apologize I didn't do

5415

03:52:08,450 --> 03:52:06,540

it I kept getting sidetracked and I'll

5416

03:52:10,309 --> 03:52:08,460

put your Twitter and I'll put your sub

5417

03:52:12,530 --> 03:52:10,319

stack if you give me just give me the

5418

03:52:15,950 --> 03:52:12,540

links the Twitter link the sub stack and

5419

03:52:18,290 --> 03:52:15,960

the YouTube channel link and I will add

5420

03:52:19,910 --> 03:52:18,300

it to the description of your video and

5421

03:52:21,469 --> 03:52:19,920

I apologize for not doing that people

5422

03:52:23,450 --> 03:52:21,479

were just commenting how much they

5423

03:52:25,070 --> 03:52:23,460

enjoyed our talk on Art Bell so I want

5424

03:52:26,990 --> 03:52:25,080

to thank you again for being here don't

5425

03:52:29,090 --> 03:52:27,000

be a stranger

5426
03:52:31,670 --> 03:52:29,100
um of course that guy mystery Eon was

5427
03:52:33,590 --> 03:52:31,680
back talking about you in a lab coat we

5428
03:52:36,050 --> 03:52:33,600
were asking what do people want to see

5429
03:52:38,389 --> 03:52:36,060
on the show and and Leah somebody said

5430
03:52:40,969 --> 03:52:38,399
Mysteria Eon said he wanted to see you

5431
03:52:43,070 --> 03:52:40,979
in a lab coat with a UAP chart I'm not

5432
03:52:46,910 --> 03:52:43,080
sure what that means but

5433
03:52:49,190 --> 03:52:46,920
hey it's good to be wanted right Leah

5434
03:52:52,010 --> 03:52:49,200
what we do in the shadows is hilarious

5435
03:52:53,570 --> 03:52:52,020
is that a vampire movie or something I

5436
03:52:56,330 --> 03:52:53,580
don't even know what that's about what

5437
03:52:59,510 --> 03:52:56,340
is that about what is what we do in the

5438
03:53:04,849 --> 03:53:02,450

uh yeah and we are going to be bouncing

5439

03:53:06,170 --> 03:53:04,859

on out of here

5440

03:53:09,050 --> 03:53:06,180

um

5441

03:53:10,490 --> 03:53:09,060

Mark Hamill is awesome in what we do in

5442

03:53:12,229 --> 03:53:10,500

the shadows well if he's in it I would

5443

03:53:13,990 --> 03:53:12,239

probably want to see it right not going

5444

03:53:17,929 --> 03:53:14,000

to live been trying to get sober since

5445

03:53:20,630 --> 03:53:17,939

2005. can't much respect

5446

03:53:22,490 --> 03:53:20,640

can't much resp okay I'm sorry I read it

5447

03:53:25,729 --> 03:53:22,500

wrong been trying to get sober since

5448

03:53:29,570 --> 03:53:25,739

2005 can't much respect to David Bowie

5449

03:53:33,710 --> 03:53:29,580

it's tough king of Hugo Mundo and in

5450

03:53:36,110 --> 03:53:33,720

fact now that I've passed 120 days I uh

5451
03:53:36,769 --> 03:53:36,120
sort of maybe I jinxed myself because I

5452
03:53:39,710 --> 03:53:36,779
said

5453
03:53:42,349 --> 03:53:39,720
when I did that 90 day when I passed 90

5454
03:53:44,030 --> 03:53:42,359
days we did a show the alcohol Diaries

5455
03:53:49,010 --> 03:53:44,040
90 days sober and I talked about

5456
03:53:51,950 --> 03:53:49,020
everything I had almost no Cravings I

5457
03:53:54,050 --> 03:53:51,960
was I was tempted very little to drink

5458
03:53:56,330 --> 03:53:54,060
every day for the first 90 days I was

5459
03:53:59,630 --> 03:53:56,340
pretty adamant I'm just putting down the

5460
03:54:00,410 --> 03:53:59,640
bottles and the beer and whatever

5461
03:54:03,229 --> 03:54:00,420
um

5462
03:54:05,389 --> 03:54:03,239
but now I'm starting to have problems

5463
03:54:07,130 --> 03:54:05,399

I'm really starting to struggle you know

5464

03:54:10,130 --> 03:54:07,140

I'm starting to think about going to the

5465

03:54:12,110 --> 03:54:10,140

bar more or going in Alcoholics

5466

03:54:13,550 --> 03:54:12,120

Anonymous they call it picking up

5467

03:54:15,950 --> 03:54:13,560

starting to think about going somewhere

5468

03:54:18,530 --> 03:54:15,960

and picking up some alcohol because

5469

03:54:20,210 --> 03:54:18,540

um I don't know why I just you know but

5470

03:54:23,630 --> 03:54:20,220

I'm adamant I'm doing another couple

5471

03:54:25,550 --> 03:54:23,640

months I'm gonna hit six months sober uh

5472

03:54:27,650 --> 03:54:25,560

I've only done that one other time in my

5473

03:54:32,050 --> 03:54:27,660

life believe it or not since I started

5474

03:54:34,429 --> 03:54:32,060

drinking at I don't know 14 or something

5475

03:54:36,290 --> 03:54:34,439

Leah says I literally fell asleep and

5476
03:54:38,570 --> 03:54:36,300
woke up and low Stephen is still going

5477
03:54:40,429 --> 03:54:38,580
yeah I don't know what it is Leah but

5478
03:54:42,830 --> 03:54:40,439
we've been doing I've been going a lot

5479
03:54:45,229 --> 03:54:42,840
longer but one of the things that I

5480
03:54:48,469 --> 03:54:45,239
realized Leah is that the longer streams

5481
03:54:50,389 --> 03:54:48,479
get better views and so I'm willing to

5482
03:54:52,250 --> 03:54:50,399
be here if people are willing to be here

5483
03:54:53,090 --> 03:54:52,260
and we've still got

5484
03:54:58,370 --> 03:54:53,100
um

5485
03:54:59,870 --> 03:54:58,380
90 people watching so I just some days I

5486
03:55:01,490 --> 03:54:59,880
just keep going if I don't have anything

5487
03:55:03,950 --> 03:55:01,500
to do and I know I'm gonna have trouble

5488
03:55:05,870 --> 03:55:03,960

sleeping tonight it might as well spend

5489

03:55:08,030 --> 03:55:05,880

the time with you guys

5490

03:55:10,790 --> 03:55:08,040

okay what we do in the shadows is an

5491

03:55:14,090 --> 03:55:10,800

effects comedy about vampires great I

5492

03:55:17,030 --> 03:55:14,100

would probably like that and Mark Hamill

5493

03:55:18,590 --> 03:55:17,040

is in it so I I am a big fan of his I

5494

03:55:21,170 --> 03:55:18,600

would certainly probably enjoy that I'll

5495

03:55:23,510 --> 03:55:21,180

put it on my list of binge watching

5496

03:55:25,670 --> 03:55:23,520

but I do we talked about it with Leah I

5497

03:55:26,389 --> 03:55:25,680

don't watch much television

5498

03:55:28,370 --> 03:55:26,399

um

5499

03:55:30,830 --> 03:55:28,380

usually I watch something while I'm

5500

03:55:32,630 --> 03:55:30,840

falling asleep or while I'm going to you

5501
03:55:34,370 --> 03:55:32,640
know right before bed and then I fall

5502
03:55:36,349 --> 03:55:34,380
asleep during it and then I have to

5503
03:55:38,570 --> 03:55:36,359
watch another half of it the next night

5504
03:55:40,490 --> 03:55:38,580
or something I'm terrible at just

5505
03:55:42,349 --> 03:55:40,500
sitting there and watching television

5506
03:55:44,630 --> 03:55:42,359
for hours at a time I always worry that

5507
03:55:46,429 --> 03:55:44,640
I'm wasting time or like I should finish

5508
03:55:48,950 --> 03:55:46,439
this or do that I've got too many

5509
03:55:51,889 --> 03:55:48,960
projects going but I'm going to work on

5510
03:55:54,889 --> 03:55:51,899
uh trying to relax a little more I need

5511
03:55:57,229 --> 03:55:54,899
a better balance between work and and

5512
03:55:58,570 --> 03:55:57,239
some restful time

5513
03:56:02,210 --> 03:55:58,580

right

5514

03:56:06,229 --> 03:56:02,220

world and Chaos says just joined Odyssey

5515

03:56:07,550 --> 03:56:06,239

watching the video now yes and I want to

5516

03:56:10,130 --> 03:56:07,560

uh

5517

03:56:12,469 --> 03:56:10,140

well in Cass says this documentary is

5518

03:56:14,570 --> 03:56:12,479

facts yeah it's pretty great I think the

5519

03:56:16,010 --> 03:56:14,580

guy did a great job and by the way I

5520

03:56:18,290 --> 03:56:16,020

want to encourage everybody go on over

5521

03:56:20,630 --> 03:56:18,300

to my Twitter it's at Stephen Camby and

5522

03:56:21,769 --> 03:56:20,640

there pinned to my profile you will see

5523

03:56:25,610 --> 03:56:21,779

the video

5524

03:56:29,090 --> 03:56:25,620

uh on Odyssey it's called The hoax files

5525

03:56:30,830 --> 03:56:29,100

third phase of moon exposed this is the

5526

03:56:31,630 --> 03:56:30,840

video that they got stricken off of

5527

03:56:35,870 --> 03:56:31,640

YouTube

5528

03:56:38,630 --> 03:56:35,880

and uh I think that's not fair you can

5529

03:56:40,370 --> 03:56:38,640

help me and the filmmaker and the side

5530

03:56:43,969 --> 03:56:40,380

of Truth and righteousness by taking

5531

03:56:46,670 --> 03:56:43,979

that Odyssey link and sharing it on your

5532

03:56:49,309 --> 03:56:46,680

social media let's make more people see

5533

03:56:51,410 --> 03:56:49,319

it than ever would have uh and that

5534

03:56:54,590 --> 03:56:51,420

would be Justice for somebody trying to

5535

03:56:59,870 --> 03:56:54,600

hide that information from the public in

5536

03:57:05,389 --> 03:57:02,929

ah be careful stormcrow be nice

5537

03:57:07,490 --> 03:57:05,399

especially to to guests especially

5538

03:57:09,650 --> 03:57:07,500

guests I like right

5539

03:57:11,990 --> 03:57:09,660

and Mike says I'm watching after this

5540

03:57:13,790 --> 03:57:12,000

yes and after you've watched it or while

5541

03:57:16,370 --> 03:57:13,800

you're watching it once you go to the

5542

03:57:18,650 --> 03:57:16,380

link please copy that link and put it on

5543

03:57:20,830 --> 03:57:18,660

your Twitter copy that link and put it

5544

03:57:25,130 --> 03:57:20,840

on your Facebook put it anywhere you can

5545

03:57:28,250 --> 03:57:25,140

right uh and by the way thanks to all of

5546

03:57:30,950 --> 03:57:28,260

you kind people who uploaded that video

5547

03:57:32,450 --> 03:57:30,960

somewhere because now the last I chab

5548

03:57:34,790 --> 03:57:32,460

checking in with Twitter and a whole

5549

03:57:38,030 --> 03:57:34,800

bunch more people posted it on bit shoot

5550

03:57:40,189 --> 03:57:38,040

on rumble on people are posting it to

5551

03:57:43,070 --> 03:57:40,199

Dropbox and we transfer there's a

5552

03:57:44,809 --> 03:57:43,080

there's a torrent of it and people are

5553

03:57:46,790 --> 03:57:44,819

posting it all over the place I think

5554

03:57:49,250 --> 03:57:46,800

Daily Motion somebody said they posted

5555

03:57:51,830 --> 03:57:49,260

it there this documentary is getting

5556

03:57:54,469 --> 03:57:51,840

posted all over the Internet it will not

5557

03:57:56,510 --> 03:57:54,479

be censored they will not hide the truth

5558

03:57:59,269 --> 03:57:56,520

thanks to

5559

03:58:00,710 --> 03:57:59,279

people that care about Free Speech

5560

03:58:03,290 --> 03:58:00,720

people that care about freedom of

5561

03:58:07,250 --> 03:58:03,300

expression and and think that it is

5562

03:58:10,070 --> 03:58:07,260

correct and right for somebody to uh

5563

03:58:13,550 --> 03:58:10,080

to be critical of the methods that they

5564

03:58:16,490 --> 03:58:13,560

use to generate all those views and all

5565

03:58:20,630 --> 03:58:18,530

thank you very much space count says I'm

5566

03:58:23,090 --> 03:58:20,640

going to post it in my Patriot group oh

5567

03:58:25,670 --> 03:58:23,100

yes well thank you for your kindness and

5568

03:58:28,070 --> 03:58:25,680

and your support of free speech

5569

03:58:30,530 --> 03:58:28,080

you know uh

5570

03:58:32,210 --> 03:58:30,540

yeah I got the link thanks to B Baker

5571

03:58:34,849 --> 03:58:32,220

and thanks to B Baker

5572

03:58:37,370 --> 03:58:34,859

um everybody I just want to be sure to

5573

03:58:38,990 --> 03:58:37,380

to thank all of you people who are

5574

03:58:40,670 --> 03:58:39,000

sharing that video

5575

03:58:42,769 --> 03:58:40,680

uh people are sharing it on Reddit

5576

03:58:45,830 --> 03:58:42,779

people are sharing it on Facebook on

5577

03:58:47,630 --> 03:58:45,840

Twitter I somebody said they shared all

5578

03:58:50,210 --> 03:58:47,640

these different places and that's great

5579

03:58:52,189 --> 03:58:50,220

because and remember

5580

03:58:54,769 --> 03:58:52,199

the first link I shared is just one

5581

03:58:57,290 --> 03:58:54,779

we've got a whole bunch of links I think

5582

03:58:59,750 --> 03:58:57,300

we're up to 50 now this video will not

5583

03:59:02,929 --> 03:58:59,760

be censored off the internet it will not

5584

03:59:05,210 --> 03:59:02,939

no one is stamping out the free speech

5585

03:59:07,670 --> 03:59:05,220

of this filmmaker researcher and

5586

03:59:11,269 --> 03:59:07,680

investigator that would not be fair

5587

03:59:12,469 --> 03:59:11,279

and uh the fair thing is to let this

5588

03:59:15,590 --> 03:59:12,479

person

5589

03:59:17,870 --> 03:59:15,600

have his voice say his peace and I've

5590

03:59:20,210 --> 03:59:17,880

earlier I've done it and I will continue

5591

03:59:22,010 --> 03:59:20,220

to do it I challenge anybody to watch

5592

03:59:26,570 --> 03:59:22,020

this documentary

5593

03:59:28,910 --> 03:59:26,580

and uh make up their own mind

5594

03:59:31,729 --> 03:59:28,920

about what's going on here and what has

5595

03:59:33,950 --> 03:59:31,739

been going on here

5596

03:59:35,330 --> 03:59:33,960

yeah you can search for it on Odyssey as

5597

03:59:36,830 --> 03:59:35,340

well if you go to Odyssey you could go

5598

03:59:39,710 --> 03:59:36,840

to the search bar and just put in the

5599

03:59:41,809 --> 03:59:39,720

hoax files third phase of moon exposed

5600

03:59:42,769 --> 03:59:41,819

look for it or it's on the truth Seekers

5601
03:59:44,929 --> 03:59:42,779
Odyssey Channel

5602
03:59:47,330 --> 03:59:44,939
you can find it there as well the link

5603
03:59:49,250 --> 03:59:47,340
is in our Discord as well says B Baker

5604
03:59:51,110 --> 03:59:49,260
in the general section we will be

5605
03:59:53,389 --> 03:59:51,120
posting the spreadsheet of many links

5606
03:59:55,490 --> 03:59:53,399
there as well yeah we're going to make a

5607
03:59:56,990 --> 03:59:55,500
spreadsheet a master list of all the

5608
03:59:59,689 --> 03:59:57,000
links of where you can see this

5609
04:00:02,630 --> 03:59:59,699
excellent documentary called The hoax

5610
04:00:04,910 --> 04:00:02,640
files third phase of moon exposed which

5611
04:00:06,590 --> 04:00:04,920
clearly establishes that rich from

5612
04:00:08,650 --> 04:00:06,600
goofan and third phase of moon and all

5613
04:00:13,189 --> 04:00:08,660

these other people have been lying to us

5614

04:00:18,469 --> 04:00:13,199

and deceiving people and manipulating

5615

04:00:23,210 --> 04:00:21,530

yeah and Amy Collins says imagine an

5616

04:00:26,389 --> 04:00:23,220

eight to ten hour Stephen can be a

5617

04:00:28,490 --> 04:00:26,399

marathon until the sun is coming up uh

5618

04:00:31,550 --> 04:00:28,500

maybe another night not tonight I'm

5619

04:00:33,650 --> 04:00:31,560

starting to I'm starting to get uh I'm

5620

04:00:34,969 --> 04:00:33,660

running out of steam already Amy Collins

5621

04:00:36,530 --> 04:00:34,979

and I thought I would have trouble

5622

04:00:38,809 --> 04:00:36,540

sleeping tonight but I'm starting to

5623

04:00:40,910 --> 04:00:38,819

feel a little like I could I could

5624

04:00:42,530 --> 04:00:40,920

definitely rest and I definitely need my

5625

04:00:45,050 --> 04:00:42,540

rest because tomorrow night I'm off to

5626

04:00:48,410 --> 04:00:45,060

the cabin and I will be building a porch

5627

04:00:50,809 --> 04:00:48,420

on uh the cabin hopefully if the weather

5628

04:00:52,309 --> 04:00:50,819

is not shitty last weekend the whole

5629

04:00:53,990 --> 04:00:52,319

weekend got rained out because of that

5630

04:00:56,330 --> 04:00:54,000

hurricane from Florida it came up the

5631

04:00:59,210 --> 04:00:56,340

coast and just made rain for the rest of

5632

04:01:01,250 --> 04:00:59,220

us and by the way if you're the praying

5633

04:01:03,610 --> 04:01:01,260

type keep those people in your thoughts

5634

04:01:06,349 --> 04:01:03,620

and prayers and meditations

5635

04:01:11,030 --> 04:01:06,359

that they will recover as quickly as

5636

04:01:15,610 --> 04:01:13,490

Mike says 9 out of 10 doctor lawyers

5637

04:01:18,830 --> 04:01:15,620

agree

5638

04:01:20,450 --> 04:01:18,840

storm Crow says great stuff getting it

5639

04:01:22,010 --> 04:01:20,460

out after third phase of the moon tried

5640

04:01:24,889 --> 04:01:22,020

to ban it well they did get it banned

5641

04:01:26,510 --> 04:01:24,899

from YouTube Nobody's can nobody really

5642

04:01:28,490 --> 04:01:26,520

wants to get hard striked and what you

5643

04:01:31,130 --> 04:01:28,500

have to remember too is that there's

5644

04:01:33,410 --> 04:01:31,140

show clips from both third phase of moon

5645

04:01:35,389 --> 04:01:33,420

in that documentary and two of the

5646

04:01:37,309 --> 04:01:35,399

people that they work with or that work

5647

04:01:38,990 --> 04:01:37,319

for them I can't remember the name of

5648

04:01:41,630 --> 04:01:39,000

the other guy but Rich from goofan's

5649

04:01:43,370 --> 04:01:41,640

Clips is in that documentary as well so

5650

04:01:46,790 --> 04:01:43,380

if you were to upload that to your

5651
04:01:50,630 --> 04:01:46,800
YouTube channel they could theoretically

5652
04:01:53,570 --> 04:01:50,640
uh copyright strike you out of existence

5653
04:01:54,950 --> 04:01:53,580
and do I think they would do that yes I

5654
04:01:56,750 --> 04:01:54,960
do think that they would collude

5655
04:01:58,429 --> 04:01:56,760
together and file three different

5656
04:02:01,429 --> 04:01:58,439
copyright claims from three different

5657
04:02:04,309 --> 04:02:01,439
channels uh claiming copyrights and in

5658
04:02:06,650 --> 04:02:04,319
that case three strikes you're out your

5659
04:02:07,729 --> 04:02:06,660
whole Channel could get nuked by sharing

5660
04:02:10,670 --> 04:02:07,739
this video

5661
04:02:14,389 --> 04:02:10,680
and again let's be clear though those

5662
04:02:16,070 --> 04:02:14,399
clips were used in fair use and uh I

5663
04:02:18,349 --> 04:02:16,080

think it's very clearly established that

5664

04:02:20,210 --> 04:02:18,359

that was fair use the documentary was

5665

04:02:21,790 --> 04:02:20,220

made for educational purposes it's a

5666

04:02:24,590 --> 04:02:21,800

transformative work

5667

04:02:27,110 --> 04:02:24,600

he's using those clips to educate the

5668

04:02:29,750 --> 04:02:27,120

public about the fakery and the hoaxing

5669

04:02:31,309 --> 04:02:29,760

that third phase does about rich lying

5670

04:02:34,849 --> 04:02:31,319

to everybody about the faking and

5671

04:02:38,030 --> 04:02:34,859

hoaxing and this is fair use and then

5672

04:02:40,070 --> 04:02:38,040

he's being critical of them this is fair

5673

04:02:41,870 --> 04:02:40,080

use he's using it to educate the public

5674

04:02:45,410 --> 04:02:41,880

this is fair use

5675

04:02:47,990 --> 04:02:45,420

uh so it's very clear that the use of

5676
04:02:49,849 --> 04:02:48,000
those clips was third face uh excuse me

5677
04:02:51,349 --> 04:02:49,859
uh the use of those third phase Clips

5678
04:02:53,630 --> 04:02:51,359
are rich from goof on Clips or that

5679
04:02:55,429 --> 04:02:53,640
other shows Clips it's very clear that

5680
04:02:58,250 --> 04:02:55,439
that was done in the spirit of fair use

5681
04:02:59,750 --> 04:02:58,260
there was a fair use disclaimer right in

5682
04:03:01,670 --> 04:02:59,760
the beginning of the video there's a

5683
04:03:04,490 --> 04:03:01,680
fair use disclaimer in the description

5684
04:03:07,250 --> 04:03:04,500
of the guys video they still copyright

5685
04:03:09,769 --> 04:03:07,260
claimed them uh and of course just like

5686
04:03:11,870 --> 04:03:09,779
I said they can share anything they want

5687
04:03:14,030 --> 04:03:11,880
and say it's fair use but if you share

5688
04:03:15,710 --> 04:03:14,040

their video they're going to copyright

5689

04:03:17,750 --> 04:03:15,720

claim you and get your video deleted

5690

04:03:20,150 --> 04:03:17,760

from YouTube and strike your Channel

5691

04:03:22,490 --> 04:03:20,160

this isn't about copyrights for them it

5692

04:03:24,950 --> 04:03:22,500

was about stopping people from seeing

5693

04:03:27,170 --> 04:03:24,960

that video and we prevented them from

5694

04:03:29,150 --> 04:03:27,180

doing that and that's one of the things

5695

04:03:30,530 --> 04:03:29,160

that I think down the road I will be

5696

04:03:32,809 --> 04:03:30,540

continue

5697

04:03:35,030 --> 04:03:32,819

one one of those things that we've done

5698

04:03:37,429 --> 04:03:35,040

here that I will be proud of is standing

5699

04:03:40,429 --> 04:03:37,439

up for free speech for the rights of

5700

04:03:41,689 --> 04:03:40,439

people to educate people and the use of

5701

04:03:48,250 --> 04:03:41,699

fair use

5702

04:03:52,969 --> 04:03:51,170

yes it is and the bit shoot links will

5703

04:03:56,030 --> 04:03:52,979

be shared on that spreadsheet in our

5704

04:03:58,309 --> 04:03:56,040

Discord and wherever else we can

5705

04:04:00,710 --> 04:03:58,319

stormcrow says Liars hate when you use

5706

04:04:03,469 --> 04:04:00,720

their own words against them I believe

5707

04:04:07,070 --> 04:04:03,479

that you are right Mike says

5708

04:04:08,750 --> 04:04:07,080

whack-a-mole the tpom hole yes well

5709

04:04:12,530 --> 04:04:08,760

they've got the third phase of fake and

5710

04:04:14,510 --> 04:04:12,540

we've got the fourth phase of Truth so

5711

04:04:17,030 --> 04:04:14,520

um remember when Captain Kirk was on a

5712

04:04:19,910 --> 04:04:17,040

today show and Guthrie was talking past

5713

04:04:21,790 --> 04:04:19,920

what he said yeah I do remember that

5714

04:04:24,170 --> 04:04:21,800

actually

5715

04:04:26,630 --> 04:04:24,180

uh welcome to the show with kind of

5716

04:04:29,090 --> 04:04:26,640

generous 99 Pence I think that is or

5717

04:04:30,769 --> 04:04:29,100

Euro Pence right a super sticker thank

5718

04:04:33,290 --> 04:04:30,779

you for your kindness your generosity

5719

04:04:35,750 --> 04:04:33,300

and your support B Baker says it's on

5720

04:04:37,670 --> 04:04:35,760

Rumble and odyssey and twitch now it is

5721

04:04:39,650 --> 04:04:37,680

on Twitch I can confirm that B Baker

5722

04:04:43,670 --> 04:04:39,660

we'll be posting the spreadsheet of

5723

04:04:48,769 --> 04:04:43,680

links in our Discord and Twitter yes uh

5724

04:04:52,130 --> 04:04:48,779

nothing can There's No Stopping Us Now

5725

04:04:54,110 --> 04:04:52,140

uh B Baker There's No Stopping Us Now

5726

04:04:56,330 --> 04:04:54,120

then there's no stopping that filmmaker

5727

04:04:58,490 --> 04:04:56,340

from having his voice heard I'm proud of

5728

04:05:01,729 --> 04:04:58,500

the fact that we the third phase of moon

5729

04:05:04,070 --> 04:05:01,739

try to take his voice from him we gave

5730

04:05:08,150 --> 04:05:04,080

that voice back to him and we Amplified

5731

04:05:09,950 --> 04:05:08,160

it uh and that's a good thing I mean I

5732

04:05:11,929 --> 04:05:09,960

think it's fair let people see the video

5733

04:05:13,610 --> 04:05:11,939

make up their own mind who's telling the

5734

04:05:16,490 --> 04:05:13,620

truth and who's a liar

5735

04:05:18,349 --> 04:05:16,500

and yeah

5736

04:05:20,389 --> 04:05:18,359

but it'll be interesting to see how they

5737

04:05:23,450 --> 04:05:20,399

try to square him out of it right

5738

04:05:25,189 --> 04:05:23,460

now Leah says I will no problem thanks

5739

04:05:27,290 --> 04:05:25,199

Steven some people are sensitive about

5740

04:05:29,210 --> 04:05:27,300

that Leo like some people go what the

5741

04:05:31,910 --> 04:05:29,220

hell you didn't put my link and I go I'm

5742

04:05:33,590 --> 04:05:31,920

sorry you know I forgot or I'm a

5743

04:05:36,469 --> 04:05:33,600

terrible show host sometimes Leah I'm

5744

04:05:38,809 --> 04:05:36,479

just too busy I do so many things here

5745

04:05:40,790 --> 04:05:38,819

for the show and and I try to be

5746

04:05:42,889 --> 04:05:40,800

organized and have a list like do this

5747

04:05:44,990 --> 04:05:42,899

do this do this do this but I forget to

5748

04:05:46,969 --> 04:05:45,000

put I forgot to put that on the list to

5749

04:05:53,750 --> 04:05:46,979

get it off the list right

5750

04:06:02,210 --> 04:05:56,689

uh

5751

04:06:06,710 --> 04:06:02,220

past the four hour mark we're gonna

5752

04:06:11,510 --> 04:06:08,870

Mike says no matter how hard you try you

5753

04:06:14,450 --> 04:06:11,520

can't stop us now there's a song on my

5754

04:06:16,969 --> 04:06:14,460

other channel uh Mike and it's called No

5755

04:06:20,570 --> 04:06:16,979

Stopping Us Now I'm gonna I'm gonna grab

5756

04:06:23,630 --> 04:06:20,580

that and we're gonna use that as uh a

5757

04:06:26,630 --> 04:06:23,640

rallying cry for all those participating

5758

04:06:29,809 --> 04:06:26,640

in the fourth phase of Truth uh

5759

04:06:31,670 --> 04:06:29,819

operation fourth phase of Truth and uh

5760

04:06:33,590 --> 04:06:31,680

it sounds called there's no stopping us

5761

04:06:35,510 --> 04:06:33,600

or No Stopping Us Now or something like

5762

04:06:38,389 --> 04:06:35,520

that I can't remember the actual title

5763

04:06:41,150 --> 04:06:38,399

uh older song of mine but great Rock

5764

04:06:42,950 --> 04:06:41,160

fight song you know like a fight song we

5765

04:06:44,689 --> 04:06:42,960

need that we need that fight song I'm

5766

04:06:45,410 --> 04:06:44,699

Gonna clip that and put it on the

5767

04:06:46,849 --> 04:06:45,420

channel

5768

04:06:54,290 --> 04:06:46,859

uh

5769

04:06:57,530 --> 04:06:54,300

um hitting on our former guest Leah

5770

04:06:58,550 --> 04:06:57,540

Prime again God damn it mystery Eon this

5771

04:07:01,010 --> 04:06:58,560

is not

5772

04:07:05,030 --> 04:07:01,020

a dating site

5773

04:07:07,670 --> 04:07:05,040

but I I don't blame you very intelligent

5774

04:07:13,010 --> 04:07:07,680

uh amazing woman right and if she's

5775

04:07:17,630 --> 04:07:16,010

B Baker says thanks uh storm I uploaded

5776

04:07:19,849 --> 04:07:17,640

it to rumble and I'll be uploading it to

5777

04:07:21,349 --> 04:07:19,859

bit shoot soon so many cool people have

5778

04:07:24,170 --> 04:07:21,359

helped with this project and I'm just

5779

04:07:26,090 --> 04:07:24,180

one of them yes we have people all over

5780

04:07:29,030 --> 04:07:26,100

the world that are participating in

5781

04:07:31,790 --> 04:07:29,040

operation fourth phase of Truth and I'm

5782

04:07:34,729 --> 04:07:31,800

I'm really happy for that uh I'm

5783

04:07:36,710 --> 04:07:34,739

thankful to all of you really it made me

5784

04:07:39,349 --> 04:07:36,720

feel so good that so many people stepped

5785

04:07:42,229 --> 04:07:39,359

up to and volunteered to help with this

5786

04:07:45,530 --> 04:07:42,239

effort to restore you know freedom of

5787

04:07:48,170 --> 04:07:45,540

speech and to uh do the right thing and

5788

04:07:50,809 --> 04:07:48,180

let people see this evidence

5789

04:07:53,510 --> 04:07:50,819

it's a cool do encrypted research let us

5790

04:07:56,030 --> 04:07:53,520

know what you find and Arlene Atkins is

5791

04:07:58,729 --> 04:07:56,040

checking out of here and I don't blame

5792

04:08:00,290 --> 04:07:58,739

her Patty Williams says UFO dating

5793

04:08:03,469 --> 04:08:00,300

Believe It or Not There is a site for

5794

04:08:04,910 --> 04:08:03,479

people that are UFO people and dating I

5795

04:08:06,830 --> 04:08:04,920

couldn't believe it myself but believe

5796

04:08:08,990 --> 04:08:06,840

it or not that is

5797

04:08:12,830 --> 04:08:09,000

world and Chaos says that Doc is

5798

04:08:14,450 --> 04:08:12,840

destroying crap phase of crap or

5799

04:08:17,750 --> 04:08:14,460

something I can't really make it out

5800

04:08:20,330 --> 04:08:17,760

yeah the the documentary is very clear

5801
04:08:23,050 --> 04:08:20,340
and concise and evidence-based and

5802
04:08:26,809 --> 04:08:23,060
fact-based and it is really really

5803
04:08:29,330 --> 04:08:26,819
uh well done with facts and evidence and

5804
04:08:32,330 --> 04:08:29,340
all the proof they go through 30 plus

5805
04:08:35,990 --> 04:08:32,340
hoaxes and they show you how the hoaxes

5806
04:08:38,090 --> 04:08:36,000
were perpetrated or likely faked by

5807
04:08:40,550 --> 04:08:38,100
Third phase or whatever including all

5808
04:08:42,950 --> 04:08:40,560
the evidence and this guy's amazing like

5809
04:08:44,630 --> 04:08:42,960
he found sites where the videos were

5810
04:08:45,729 --> 04:08:44,640
filmed that nobody thought that was

5811
04:08:48,889 --> 04:08:45,739
possible

5812
04:08:50,570 --> 04:08:48,899
amazing researcher and I'm glad to know

5813
04:08:52,969 --> 04:08:50,580

him and I'm glad that we could help him

5814

04:08:54,410 --> 04:08:52,979

uh I was in communication with him

5815

04:08:56,570 --> 04:08:54,420

earlier today I'm going to be

5816

04:08:58,010 --> 04:08:56,580

communicating him with him as soon as we

5817

04:09:00,830 --> 04:08:58,020

get off air here

5818

04:09:02,510 --> 04:09:00,840

fourth upload's all done I wondered

5819

04:09:04,250 --> 04:09:02,520

where you were yeah I've been a little

5820

04:09:05,929 --> 04:09:04,260

busy here out there Channel

5821

04:09:08,150 --> 04:09:05,939

and thanks also to out there Channel

5822

04:09:10,490 --> 04:09:08,160

there's another four links for us

5823

04:09:12,469 --> 04:09:10,500

four more Links of that documentary

5824

04:09:15,650 --> 04:09:12,479

posted on the internet good luck

5825

04:09:17,570 --> 04:09:15,660

stopping people from saying this now and

5826

04:09:21,290 --> 04:09:17,580

thank you so much world and Chaos for a

5827

04:09:22,490 --> 04:09:21,300

Kind and Generous 9.99 super sticker uh

5828

04:09:24,170 --> 04:09:22,500

thank you for your kindness your

5829

04:09:27,710 --> 04:09:24,180

generosity and your support of the show

5830

04:09:29,990 --> 04:09:27,720

I appreciate that immensely

5831

04:09:32,750 --> 04:09:30,000

hug the like and comment good work is

5832

04:09:35,269 --> 04:09:32,760

being done yes on the way out please do

5833

04:09:38,090 --> 04:09:35,279

like comment subscribe and share if you

5834

04:09:40,429 --> 04:09:38,100

haven't already please do share uh this

5835

04:09:42,290 --> 04:09:40,439

video really does help us to rise in the

5836

04:09:45,550 --> 04:09:42,300

sort in the search engines I don't think

5837

04:09:48,170 --> 04:09:45,560

snory's paranormal date caught on

5838

04:09:53,210 --> 04:09:48,180

you sure she was even alive she was

5839

04:09:57,469 --> 04:09:55,670

yeah uh the out there Channel's been

5840

04:09:58,969 --> 04:09:57,479

busy posting that link all over the

5841

04:10:01,070 --> 04:09:58,979

internet

5842

04:10:03,349 --> 04:10:01,080

sorry not sorry good job out there

5843

04:10:05,330 --> 04:10:03,359

Channel and we appreciate you and we

5844

04:10:07,309 --> 04:10:05,340

thank you for your kindness and and

5845

04:10:10,010 --> 04:10:07,319

you're doing the right thing and helping

5846

04:10:12,889 --> 04:10:10,020

uh support free speech and freedom of

5847

04:10:14,510 --> 04:10:12,899

expression and getting the truth out we

5848

04:10:17,929 --> 04:10:14,520

appreciate that

5849

04:10:20,689 --> 04:10:17,939

no Twitter bans bright teon still yeah

5850

04:10:22,250 --> 04:10:20,699

and they also don't let you send I

5851

04:10:24,969 --> 04:10:22,260

didn't know this because I don't do bit

5852

04:10:28,790 --> 04:10:24,979

shoot but when you send a bit shoot link

5853

04:10:30,830 --> 04:10:28,800

uh Twitter's Twitter uh Flags it as

5854

04:10:33,290 --> 04:10:30,840

suspicious content

5855

04:10:36,050 --> 04:10:33,300

I guess they don't like [h__h] you uh you

5856

04:10:39,950 --> 04:10:38,030

Tim Houston is here says finishing work

5857

04:10:41,929 --> 04:10:39,960

gotta go thanks Steve chat room you guys

5858

04:10:43,969 --> 04:10:41,939

roll well thanks for uh putting this on

5859

04:10:46,729 --> 04:10:43,979

while you work Tim Houston and good to

5860

04:10:48,110 --> 04:10:46,739

see you here uh yeah so I'm gonna bounce

5861

04:10:50,150 --> 04:10:48,120

on out of here

5862

04:10:53,150 --> 04:10:50,160

don't threaten me with a good time Leah

5863

04:10:55,130 --> 04:10:53,160

I wish Leah I wish I didn't I wish I

5864

04:10:56,929 --> 04:10:55,140

knew some good single guys I could send

5865

04:11:00,490 --> 04:10:56,939

her but I don't want to send her any

5866

04:11:03,349 --> 04:11:00,500

dumbasses friends of mine you know

5867

04:11:04,910 --> 04:11:03,359

and besides Leah most of my friends are

5868

04:11:06,170 --> 04:11:04,920

working on their third divorce or

5869

04:11:09,110 --> 04:11:06,180

something you probably don't want to

5870

04:11:11,630 --> 04:11:09,120

mess with any of them but if I think of

5871

04:11:14,570 --> 04:11:11,640

anybody good I'll let you know Leah

5872

04:11:15,769 --> 04:11:14,580

Leah's working on her Tinder profile uh

5873

04:11:18,290 --> 04:11:15,779

yeah

5874

04:11:21,650 --> 04:11:18,300

and king of Hugo Mundo says good job

5875

04:11:23,030 --> 04:11:21,660

guys yeah uh thank you we appreciate it

5876

04:11:25,309 --> 04:11:23,040

and

5877

04:11:27,530 --> 04:11:25,319

the out there Channel says I don't want

5878

04:11:29,750 --> 04:11:27,540

channels delete just demonetized but I

5879

04:11:32,630 --> 04:11:29,760

hope they mend their ways and be a real

5880

04:11:34,969 --> 04:11:32,640

truth for change yeah I agree with you

5881

04:11:37,130 --> 04:11:34,979

and uh

5882

04:11:40,729 --> 04:11:37,140

yeah

5883

04:11:42,710 --> 04:11:40,739

oh those were merging timelines search

5884

04:11:44,570 --> 04:11:42,720

Odyssey For Truth Seeker show you will

5885

04:11:47,269 --> 04:11:44,580

find it yeah I think it's under truth

5886

04:11:50,269 --> 04:11:47,279

Seeker show or just truth Seekers if you

5887

04:11:52,969 --> 04:11:50,279

go to Odyssey what does it say uh no

5888

04:11:54,530 --> 04:11:52,979

it's just truth Seekers let me uh go to

5889

04:11:55,849 --> 04:11:54,540

Odyssey Main and I'll see if I can't

5890

04:11:58,189 --> 04:11:55,859

find our Channel

5891

04:12:01,490 --> 04:11:58,199

if you put in truth Seekers one word

5892

04:12:06,410 --> 04:12:01,500

into the Odyssey search bar

5893

04:12:11,990 --> 04:12:08,170

so if you go to

5894

04:12:14,809 --> 04:12:12,000

odyssey.com and that's o-d-y-s-e-e

5895

04:12:17,330 --> 04:12:14,819

not OD you know not the normal spelling

5896

04:12:21,170 --> 04:12:17,340

of Odyssey Odyssey uh video site is

5897

04:12:26,929 --> 04:12:24,530

and go and hit their search bars right

5898

04:12:29,269 --> 04:12:26,939

at the top and just put in true Seekers

5899

04:12:31,910 --> 04:12:29,279

and you'll see the first thing that will

5900

04:12:33,410 --> 04:12:31,920

come up is true Seekers season three

5901
04:12:35,450 --> 04:12:33,420
begins

5902
04:12:37,429 --> 04:12:35,460
uh oh there is somebody beating us in

5903
04:12:40,490 --> 04:12:37,439
the search engines but he boosted his

5904
04:12:42,530 --> 04:12:40,500
his uh he's putting money into being the

5905
04:12:44,750 --> 04:12:42,540
first search guy and it's a channel

5906
04:12:46,550 --> 04:12:44,760
called truth you know hey I don't blame

5907
04:12:49,189 --> 04:12:46,560
them you can do that you can boost

5908
04:12:51,950 --> 04:12:49,199
content uh and you know what I'm gonna

5909
04:12:53,990 --> 04:12:51,960
boost the The Odyssey link to this

5910
04:12:57,229 --> 04:12:54,000
documentary I'm gonna put whatever I

5911
04:12:59,510 --> 04:12:57,239
have looks like I got a 104 something

5912
04:13:01,130 --> 04:12:59,520
immediately spendable credits or

5913
04:13:04,670 --> 04:13:01,140

whatever I'm gonna put that into

5914

04:13:08,510 --> 04:13:04,680

boosting The Odyssey

5915

04:13:11,030 --> 04:13:08,520

um upload of this excellent documentary

5916

04:13:14,389 --> 04:13:11,040

The hoax files third phase of moon

5917

04:13:16,070 --> 04:13:14,399

exposed that's what I can do I don't I

5918

04:13:17,450 --> 04:13:16,080

don't know what those credits are for I

5919

04:13:20,689 --> 04:13:17,460

don't think they're much they're like

5920

04:13:23,030 --> 04:13:20,699

it's not like withdrawable money it's

5921

04:13:25,429 --> 04:13:23,040

credits that people that you get for

5922

04:13:27,849 --> 04:13:25,439

views and so it's a it's an interesting

5923

04:13:29,570 --> 04:13:27,859

system they have but go to

5924

04:13:31,729 --> 04:13:29,580

odysse.com

5925

04:13:33,830 --> 04:13:31,739

and in the search bar at the top just

5926
04:13:35,630 --> 04:13:33,840
put in true Seekers one word and and

5927
04:13:38,570 --> 04:13:35,640
right under the first one

5928
04:13:40,790 --> 04:13:38,580
you will see our Channel it says truth

5929
04:13:42,490 --> 04:13:40,800
Seekers season three begins go to the

5930
04:13:45,769 --> 04:13:42,500
truth Seekers Channel

5931
04:13:48,830 --> 04:13:45,779
and uh the first video that you should

5932
04:13:49,849 --> 04:13:48,840
see the latest video is the hoax files

5933
04:13:53,210 --> 04:13:49,859
here I'm gonna

5934
04:13:54,769 --> 04:13:53,220
share this and by the way stream yard

5935
04:13:56,929 --> 04:13:54,779
changed something and took away the

5936
04:13:59,030 --> 04:13:56,939
share button and changed it to present

5937
04:14:00,710 --> 04:13:59,040
and I almost had a heart attack earlier

5938
04:14:02,689 --> 04:14:00,720

because I thought I couldn't share

5939

04:14:05,630 --> 04:14:02,699

things and our guests needed to share

5940

04:14:06,830 --> 04:14:05,640

all this stuff so as you can see if you

5941

04:14:10,370 --> 04:14:06,840

go

5942

04:14:12,130 --> 04:14:10,380

truth Seekers

5943

04:14:14,630 --> 04:14:12,140

the first thing that comes up is

5944

04:14:16,910 --> 04:14:14,640

somebody hashtagging truth Seekers

5945

04:14:19,550 --> 04:14:16,920

that's not us but the first channel that

5946

04:14:22,550 --> 04:14:19,560

comes up when you put intrude Seekers is

5947

04:14:24,349 --> 04:14:22,560

us there's our Channel me again the

5948

04:14:25,610 --> 04:14:24,359

strange guy with the sunglasses just go

5949

04:14:30,830 --> 04:14:25,620

to that channel

5950

04:14:36,710 --> 04:14:33,070

and it's

5951
04:14:37,670 --> 04:14:36,720
o-d-y-s-e-e.com backslash at truthseeker

5952
04:14:41,330 --> 04:14:37,680
show

5953
04:14:42,410 --> 04:14:41,340
one word one single true seeker and then

5954
04:14:44,269 --> 04:14:42,420
show

5955
04:14:45,950 --> 04:14:44,279
but just put in truth seekers in the

5956
04:14:48,349 --> 04:14:45,960
search bar and you'll find us and here

5957
04:14:50,389 --> 04:14:48,359
is the hoax files third phase of moon

5958
04:14:53,090 --> 04:14:50,399
exposed then you two can watch this

5959
04:14:55,670 --> 04:14:53,100
excellent documentary for free as well

5960
04:14:58,309 --> 04:14:55,680
as most of our other content also goes

5961
04:14:59,389 --> 04:14:58,319
on Odyssey now we use it as a convenient

5962
04:15:02,330 --> 04:14:59,399
backup

5963
04:15:04,790 --> 04:15:02,340

right uh and there you go world and

5964

04:15:06,769 --> 04:15:04,800

Chaos says I'll boost as well

5965

04:15:08,330 --> 04:15:06,779

yes the out there Channel says it is

5966

04:15:10,550 --> 04:15:08,340

hard to find in search engines but we'll

5967

04:15:12,950 --> 04:15:10,560

be sharing the links they made it a

5968

04:15:14,510 --> 04:15:12,960

little hard for people to see it but

5969

04:15:16,490 --> 04:15:14,520

people are still going to see it I'm

5970

04:15:19,250 --> 04:15:16,500

sure that right

5971

04:15:21,229 --> 04:15:19,260

uh so excellent job everybody did in

5972

04:15:24,469 --> 04:15:21,239

supporting free speech and supporting

5973

04:15:26,510 --> 04:15:24,479

operation fourth phase of Truth and now

5974

04:15:28,370 --> 04:15:26,520

we are gathering links to this

5975

04:15:30,530 --> 04:15:28,380

documentary film from all over the world

5976

04:15:32,090 --> 04:15:30,540

people are uploading them on all

5977

04:15:35,330 --> 04:15:32,100

different websites on all different

5978

04:15:38,990 --> 04:15:35,340

sharing platforms social media sites

5979

04:15:42,590 --> 04:15:39,000

video sites alt video sites it's getting

5980

04:15:45,110 --> 04:15:42,600

shared far and wide and now

5981

04:15:47,570 --> 04:15:45,120

I think many many more people are going

5982

04:15:51,469 --> 04:15:47,580

to see this documentary now because of

5983

04:15:53,870 --> 04:15:51,479

this and this attempt

5984

04:15:55,969 --> 04:15:53,880

at getting it banned from YouTube great

5985

04:15:58,250 --> 04:15:55,979

it won't be on YouTube until that

5986

04:16:00,290 --> 04:15:58,260

copyright claim is resolved it won't be

5987

04:16:02,450 --> 04:16:00,300

but in the meantime it'll be on a

5988

04:16:03,950 --> 04:16:02,460

hundred different other links people can

5989

04:16:07,550 --> 04:16:03,960

find it on

5990

04:16:09,889 --> 04:16:07,560

so uh friends we're gonna bounce on out

5991

04:16:11,929 --> 04:16:09,899

of here didn't expect Today's Show to be

5992

04:16:14,030 --> 04:16:11,939

that long but the long ones I never

5993

04:16:16,990 --> 04:16:14,040

expect right that's just kind of the way

5994

04:16:20,510 --> 04:16:17,000

it goes so I want to thank each of our

5995

04:16:23,090 --> 04:16:20,520

generous and kind benefactors so so

5996

04:16:24,830 --> 04:16:23,100

thankful for our patreon supporters so

5997

04:16:26,570 --> 04:16:24,840

thankful for our channel members

5998

04:16:29,030 --> 04:16:26,580

thankful for you super Chatters

5999

04:16:30,950 --> 04:16:29,040

paypalers cash appers and everyone

6000

04:16:33,349 --> 04:16:30,960

supporting the show

6001
04:16:35,269 --> 04:16:33,359
I'm also thankful for you people who

6002
04:16:37,729 --> 04:16:35,279
support the show by liking commenting

6003
04:16:40,010 --> 04:16:37,739
subscribing and sharing these videos it

6004
04:16:42,969 --> 04:16:40,020
really does help us rise in the search

6005
04:16:46,910 --> 04:16:42,979
engines by the way also my daily prayer

6006
04:16:50,269 --> 04:16:46,920
dear AI algorithm Gods we worship you

6007
04:16:54,229 --> 04:16:50,279
and love you please find favor in our

6008
04:16:56,870 --> 04:16:54,239
work here and Rise us in your algorithm

6009
04:16:59,689 --> 04:16:56,880
search engine so that more people may

6010
04:17:03,410 --> 04:16:59,699
find us and we may flourish in Google's

6011
04:17:06,349 --> 04:17:03,420
name we pray amen yes my life is in the

6012
04:17:08,570 --> 04:17:06,359
hands of a AI algorithm and every day I

6013
04:17:13,010 --> 04:17:08,580

say a prayer that that algorithm will

6014

04:17:15,050 --> 04:17:13,020

like what we are doing here and help us

6015

04:17:16,910 --> 04:17:15,060

um and failing that you can help the

6016

04:17:19,010 --> 04:17:16,920

algorithm like us because the algorithm

6017

04:17:20,990 --> 04:17:19,020

loves engagement so if you leave some

6018

04:17:25,790 --> 04:17:21,000

comments below this video it will really

6019

04:17:28,910 --> 04:17:25,800

help us help the algorithm help us does

6020

04:17:31,070 --> 04:17:28,920

that make sense yes so that's all I got

6021

04:17:34,910 --> 04:17:31,080

for you friends uh

6022

04:17:38,530 --> 04:17:34,920

boy it has been a long week right and I

6023

04:17:42,349 --> 04:17:38,540

feel a little battle beaten but uh

6024

04:17:44,570 --> 04:17:42,359

we made it through and uh and thank you

6025

04:17:47,269 --> 04:17:44,580

all for all of your support it really

6026
04:17:50,689 --> 04:17:47,279
means a lot to me uh that people would

6027
04:17:53,330 --> 04:17:50,699
step up and help me make sure that this

6028
04:17:56,090 --> 04:17:53,340
filmmaker doesn't get his voice

6029
04:18:00,410 --> 04:17:56,100
you know deleted off the internet for

6030
04:18:01,790 --> 04:18:00,420
frivolous reasons uh I'm really thankful

6031
04:18:03,710 --> 04:18:01,800
to all of you

6032
04:18:06,110 --> 04:18:03,720
and what can I say we have an excellent

6033
04:18:09,410 --> 04:18:06,120
crowd of good people who care about the

6034
04:18:11,630 --> 04:18:09,420
truth who are righteous and generous and

6035
04:18:15,530 --> 04:18:11,640
uh

6036
04:18:17,510 --> 04:18:15,540
what more could I ask for than that

6037
04:18:19,610 --> 04:18:17,520
so that's all I got for your friends

6038
04:18:22,070 --> 04:18:19,620

until next time my name is Stephen

6039

04:18:25,660 --> 04:18:22,080

cambian good night and God bless all of

6040

04:19:46,320 --> 04:18:55,640

[Music]

6041

04:20:07,429 --> 04:19:46,330

thank you

6042

04:20:09,810 --> 04:20:07,439

[Music]

6043

04:20:35,680 --> 04:20:09,820

foreign

6044

04:20:35,690 --> 04:21:03,070

[Music]

6045

04:21:10,460 --> 04:21:04,140

thank you

6046

04:21:38,190 --> 04:21:36,189

[Music]

6047

04:22:02,570 --> 04:21:38,200

Robin suppose

6048

04:22:46,610 --> 04:22:15,769

[Music]

6049

04:22:46,620 --> 04:23:13,600

to try your best

6050

04:23:20,730 --> 04:23:19,570

[Music]

6051
04:23:31,550 --> 04:23:20,740
all right

6052
04:23:49,070 --> 04:23:31,560
[Music]

6053
04:24:36,010 --> 04:23:50,910
foreign

6054
04:24:36,020 --> 04:24:55,370
[Music]

6055
04:25:11,970 --> 04:24:57,780
foreign